

UNIVERSITY OF CALGARY

Transitions in Boreal Wetland Macroinvertebrate Community Composition Across a  
Natural Salinity Gradient

by

Brenten Earl Vercruysse

A THESIS  
SUBMITTED TO THE FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES  
IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE  
DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

GRADUATE PROGRAM IN BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

CALGARY, ALBERTA

JUNE, 2022

© Brenten Earl Vercruysse 2022

## Abstract

Nearly 65% of Alberta's northern boreal landscape is comprised of wetlands (primarily peatlands), which are lost in the process of open pit mining for oil sands. Demonstration wetlands recently created in reclaimed postmining watersheds are productive and support diverse biota. However, their water tends to be sodic due to the presence of salts in the soils used in their construction and residual sodium from the bitumen extraction process. Saline wetland systems occur in northern Alberta in areas where deep aquifer upwellings contribute significantly to a wetland's water budget. I sampled the water chemistry and aquatic invertebrates in a suite of 52 pools ranging in specific conductance from 3,757 to 20,170  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  in a patterned fen southeast of Fort McMurray, Alberta, to identify patterns of community composition along the salinity gradient. Sodium, chloride, magnesium, and calcium were the dominant ions present in the saline fen. Pools with relatively low salinity supported abundant densities of gastropods and odonates whereas the most saline pools were dominated by Diptera larvae, especially genera of mosquitos. Threshold Indicator Taxon Analysis (TITAN) identified a set of 11 sensitive and 9 tolerant taxa diagnostic of specific conductivity. Community composition changed markedly at a threshold of 6,335-9,385  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ , equivalent to chloride concentrations of 1,579- 2,535mg/L. These findings may provide a useful frame of reference for anticipating community composition in wetlands forming in sodic areas of the reclaimed postmining landscape of the AOS.

## **Preface**

This thesis is original, unpublished, independent work by the author, Brenten Earl Vercruysse.

## **Acknowledgements**

There are many people I am grateful to have in my life who have supported me and guided me throughout this process. First, I would like to thank my supervisor, Dr. Jan Ciborowski for his knowledge, guidance, patience, and generosity while completing my degree requirements. I would also like to thank my committee members, Dr. Leland Jackson, Dr. Mary Reid, and Carla Wytrykush, who all provided support, advice and feedback throughout this process. I'd also like to thank everyone that was a part of the BWRAP lab and helped me along the way in sample collection and analysis: Michael Wendlandt, Ashlee Mombourquette, Steven Blair, Emily Moore, Liam Mebesius, Elizabeth Gillis, and Abisola Allison.

A special thanks to Andrea Borkenhagen for taking our field team to the saline fen complex for the first time; Dr. Mindi Summers for guiding me and helping me nurture skills in teaching; Alyssa Frazao for hours of phone calls about macroinvertebrates; and of course, my family and friends for their unconditional love and support.

This project was funded by grants from the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada Industrial Research Chair program and Canada's Oil Sands Innovation Alliance provided to Dr. Jan Ciborowski. I gratefully acknowledge the receipt of an Alberta Graduate Student Achievement Award, an Alberta Graduate Student Excellence Scholarship, as well as graduate teaching and research assistantships from the University of Calgary.

## Table of Contents

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>ABSTRACT.....</b>  | <b>I</b>   |
| <b>PREFACE.....</b>   | <b>II</b>  |
| <b>ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS .....</b>   | <b>III</b> |
| <b>LIST OF TABLES .....</b>   | <b>VI</b>  |
| <b>LIST OF FIGURES AND ILLUSTRATION.....</b>  | <b>X</b>   |
| <b>CHAPTER 1: GENERAL INTRODUCTION.....</b>   | <b>1</b>   |
| Wetlands.....   | 2          |
| Wetland Reclamation .....   | 5          |
| Effects of Salinity on Aquatic Invertebrates.....   | 7          |
| Study Site.....   | 12         |
| Thesis Objectives .....   | 17         |
| <b>CHAPTER 2: ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES OF ALBERTA OIL SANDS REGION<br/>WETLANDS ALONG A GRADIENT OF SALINITY IN A BOREAL FEN COMPLEX. 19</b>   |            |
| Introduction.....   | 19         |
| Methods.....  | 20         |
| Pilot Survey.....   | 20         |
| Field Methods .....   | 25         |
| Statistical Analysis .....  | 27         |
| Results and Discussion .....  | 28         |
| Summary .....   | 38         |
| <b>CHAPTER 3: VARIATION IN MACROINVERTEBRATE COMMUNITY<br/>COMPOSITION ALONG A GRADIENT OF SALINITY IN A BOREAL SALINE FEN<br/>COMPLEX .....</b>  | <b>39</b>  |
| Introduction.....   | 39         |
| Methods.....  | 44         |
| Field Methods .....   | 44         |
| Laboratory Methods.....   | 45         |
| Statistical Analysis .....  | 45         |
| Results .....   | 50         |
| Conclusion .....  | 86         |
| <b>CHAPTER 4: GENERAL DISCUSSION .....</b>  | <b>87</b>  |
| Objectives.....   | 87         |
| Major Findings and Applications .....   | 88         |
| Limitations .....   | 90         |
| Future Research .....   | 91         |
| <b>REFERENCES.....</b>  | <b>93</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX A1: THE INFLUENCE OF WATERBODY MORPHOMETRY ON THE<br/>COMMUNITY COMPOSITION OF AQUATIC MACROINVERTEBRATES AND<br/>ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS IN A SALINE FEN COMPLEX.....</b> | <b>103</b> |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>INTRODUCTION .....</b>  | <b>103</b> |
| <b>ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS .....</b>  | <b>112</b> |
| <b>MACROINVERTEBRATE COMMUNITY COMPOSITION .....</b>   | <b>125</b> |
| <b>APPENDIX A2: SUMMARY TABLES AND FIGURES OF CHAPTER 2 ANALYSES.</b>                                  | <b>141</b> |
| <b>APPENDIX A3: SUMMARY TABLES AND FIGURES OF CHAPTER 3 ANALYSES.</b>                                  | <b>159</b> |
| <b>APPENDIX A4: TAXONOMIC AFFILIATIONS OF INVERTEBRATES IDENTIFIED<br/>FOR INCLUDED ANALYSES .....</b> | <b>176</b> |

## List of Tables

|  |    |
|--|----|
| <b>Table 1.1:</b> Alberta Environment and Sustainable Resource Development (2015) wetland salinity classifications using conductivity ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) .....  | 9  |
| <b>Table 2.1</b> Summary statistics of environmental and water chemistry data for flarks .....   | 30 |
| <b>Table 2.2:</b> Varimax rotated principal component variance loadings environmental and water chemistry variables for flarks.....  | 34 |
| <b>Table 3.1:</b> Non-metric multidimensional scaling (NMDS) analysis of flark macroinvertebrate community composition species scores of taxa identified as sensitive and tolerant by TITAN.....   | 57 |
| <b>Table 3.2:</b> Redundancy analysis (RDA) of environmental and water chemistry data constraining the macroinvertebrate community composition partitioning of variance table ..   | 60 |
| <b>Table 3.3:</b> Permutation test results summary table for redundancy analysis (RDA) of environmental and water chemistry data constraining the macroinvertebrate community composition model significance .....   | 60 |
| <b>Table 3.4:</b> Permutation test results summary table for the significance of environmental and water chemistry variables included in the redundancy analysis (RDA) of environmental and water chemistry data constraining the macroinvertebrate community composition model..... | 61 |
| <b>Table 3.5:</b> Permutation test results summary table for the significance of redundancy analysis (RDA) of environmental and water chemistry data constraining the macroinvertebrate community composition constrained components.....  | 61 |
| <b>Table 3.6:</b> Redundancy analysis (RDA) of environmental and water chemistry data constraining the macroinvertebrate community composition constrained components species scores of taxa identified as sensitive and tolerant by TITAN .....                                     | 62 |
| <b>Table 3.7:</b> Redundancy analysis (RDA) of environmental and water chemistry data constraining the macroinvertebrate community composition constraining variables component scores.....  | 62 |
| <b>Table 3.8:</b> Specific conductance values ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) of predicted macroinvertebrate community composition change points and confidence intervals estimated from TITAN .....   | 66 |
| <b>Table 3.9:</b> Summary Table of Threshold indicator Taxon Analysis, with predicted change points, frequency of occurrence, response to salinity, IndVal score, z-score, purity, reliability, and the outcome of the indicator identification test (Filter).....                   | 67 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>Table A1.1:</b> Site name, location, collection date and environmental parameters measured at 52 waterbodies and incorporated into analysis for Appendix A1 .....   | 104 |
| <b>Table A1.2:</b> Concentrations of major anions and nutrients in water samples collected at 52 waterbodies and incorporated into analysis for Appendix A1 .....  | 106 |
| <b>Table A1.3:</b> Concentrations of major cations in water samples collected at 52 waterbodies and incorporated into analysis for Appendix A1 .....   | 108 |
| <b>Table A1.4:</b> Summary quantiles of environmental and water chemistry data across all waterbodies .....  | 114 |
| <b>Table A1.5:</b> Mean +/- SD of environmental and water chemistry variables for flarks, flark/ponds, and ponds .....   | 116 |
| <b>Table A1.6:</b> Pearson's correlation coefficient and associated probability values for environmental and water chemistry data correlations with morphometry collected from samples of 52 waterbodies ..... | 117 |
| <b>Table A1.7:</b> Principal Component eigenvalue and variance results of environmental and water chemistry data analysis of all morphometries (not rotated) .....   | 119 |
| <b>Table A1.8:</b> Varimax rotated principal component variance loadings environmental and water chemistry variables for all morphometries.....  | 120 |
| <b>Table A1.9:</b> Varimax rotated Principal Component site score results of environmental and water chemistry data analysis of al wetland types .....   | 122 |
| <b>Table A1.10:</b> Total abundance, family richness and morphometry classifications for sites included in Appendix A1 analyses .....  | 128 |
| <b>Table A1.11:</b> Summary table of Shapiro-Wilk test of normality for total abundance and family richness of the macroinvertebrate community within all wetland types. ....                                  | 129 |
| <b>Table A1.12:</b> Summary table of Bartlett's test of equal variance for total abundance and family richness of the macroinvertebrate community within all wetland types. ....                               | 129 |
| <b>Table A1.13:</b> One-way Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) summary table macroinvertebrate community total abundance compared between flarks, flark/ponds, and ponds .....                                       | 129 |
| <b>Table A1.14:</b> One-way Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) summary table macroinvertebrate community family richness compared between flarks, flark/ponds, and ponds .....                                       | 129 |
| <b>Table A1.15:</b> Indicator Value (IndVal) scores calculated for all 60 taxa included in community composition analyses among wetland types found in the saline fen complex ....                             | 131 |



|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>Table A1.16:</b> Regression analysis of environmental variables onto wetland waterbody NMDS scores.....   | 134 |
| <b>Table A1.17:</b> Non-metric multidimensional scaling (NMDS) analysis of all morphometry macroinvertebrate community composition site scores.....                    | 135 |
| <b>Table A1.18:</b> Non-metric multidimensional scaling (NMDS) analysis of all morphometry macroinvertebrate community composition species scores.....                 | 137 |
| <b>Table A2.1:</b> Site name, location, collection date and environmental parameters measured at 38 flarks and incorporated into analysis for Chapter 2.....           | 141 |
| <b>Table A2.2:</b> Concentrations of major anions and nutrients in water samples collected at 38 flarks. ....  | 143 |
| <b>Table A2.3:</b> Concentrations of major cations in water samples collected from 38 flarks described in Table A2.1 .....   | 145 |
| <b>Table A2.4:</b> Pearson's correlation coefficient and associated probability values for environmental and water chemistry data of flarks (n=38).....                | 148 |
| <b>Table A2.5:</b> Summary table of environmental and water chemistry outliers identified using Dixon's Q-test .....   | 154 |
| <b>Table A2.6:</b> Principal Component eigenvalue and variance results of environmental and water chemistry data analysis of flarks (not rotated).....                 | 154 |
| <b>Table A2.7:</b> Principal Component site score results of environmental and water chemistry data analysis of flarks (unrotated).....                                | 156 |
| <b>Table A2.8:</b> Principal Component variable loading results of environmental and water chemistry data analysis of flarks (unrotated) .....                         | 157 |
| <b>Table A2.9:</b> Varimax rotated Principal Component site score results of environmental and water chemistry data analysis of flarks.....                            | 158 |
| <b>Table A3.1:</b> Site name, specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ), total abundance, and family richness data collected at 38 flarks .....                 | 159 |
| <b>Table A3.2:</b> Linear regression summary table for regression of total abundance and log transformed specific conductance values ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) ..... | 160 |
| <b>Table A3.3:</b> Linear regression summary table for regression of family richness and log transformed specific conductance values ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) ..... | 160 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>Table A3.4:</b> Non-metric multidimensional scaling (NMDS) analysis of flark macroinvertebrate community composition site scores .....   | 162 |
| <b>Table A3.5:</b> Non-metric multidimensional scaling (NMDS) analysis of flark macroinvertebrate community composition species scores .....  | 163 |
| <b>Table A3.6:</b> Redundancy analysis (RDA) of environmental and water chemistry data constraining the macroinvertebrate community composition constrained components site scores .....                              | 167 |
| <b>Table A3.7:</b> Redundancy analysis (RDA) of environmental and water chemistry data constraining the macroinvertebrate community composition constrained components species scores .....                           | 168 |
| <b>Table A3.8:</b> Specific conductance values ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) of predicted macroinvertebrate community composition change points and confidence intervals of all taxa and filtered taxa from TITAN ..... | 169 |
| <b>Table A3.9:</b> Summary table for TITAN individual taxon change point analysis and their respective confidence limits (Fig 3.7).....   | 170 |
| <b>Table A3.10:</b> Quasi-binomial logistic regression of relationship between specific conductance, and Saline-Sensitive Index values in flarks .....  | 174 |
| <b>Table A3.11:</b> Quasi-binomial logistic regression of relationship between specific conductance, and Saline-Tolerant Index values in flarks .....   | 175 |
| <b>Table A4.1:</b> Taxonomic affiliations of invertebrates identified.....  | 176 |

## List of Figures and Illustration

|  |    |
|--|----|
| <b>Figure 1.1:</b> Satellite image of northern Alberta, showing Fort McMurray and the study area.....  | 13 |
| <b>Figure 1.2:</b> Satellite image of the saline fen complex.....  | 14 |
| <b>Figure 1.3:</b> Electrical conductivity (mS/cm) contour map of the saline fen complex (from Wells and Price 2015).....  | 16 |
| <b>Figure 2.1:</b> Satellite image of saline fen complex showing pilot survey sampling locations.....  | 22 |
| <b>Figure 2.2:</b> Scatterplot of pilot survey specific conductance values vs. site location within the fen .....  | 23 |
| <b>Figure 2.3:</b> Satellite image of saline fen complex with selected site locations .....  | 24 |
| <b>Figure 2.4:</b> Varimax rotated principal component scatterplot of components 1 and 2 with environmental loadings described for flarks.....   | 36 |
| <b>Figure 3.1:</b> Linear regression of chloride ion concentration and specific conductance Values .....   | 51 |
| <b>Figure 3.2:</b> Relationship between macroinvertebrate abundance and specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) .....   | 53 |
| <b>Figure 3.3:</b> Relationship between macroinvertebrate family richness and specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) .....   | 54 |
| <b>Figure 3.4:</b> Non-metric multidimensional scaling (NMDS) biplot of macroinvertebrate community composition in flarks, with point colour representing specific conductance values ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) .....                  | 56 |
| <b>Figure 3.5:</b> Transformation based redundancy analysis plot with environmental and water chemistry data constraining macroinvertebrate community composition .....  | 60 |
| <b>Figure 3.6:</b> Specific conductance values ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) of TITAN predicted taxon change points with 95% CI for individual taxa, point colour representing identified sensitive and tolerant taxa.....                 | 64 |
| <b>Figure 3.7:</b> Density distribution of taxon-specific change points from bootstrap replicates Of taxa identified as either sensitive (red) or tolerant (blue) plotted against specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) ..... | 65 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>Figure 3.8:</b> Specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) of macroinvertebrate community level change points (A), change point density of bootstrap replicates (B), and sum-z values (C) from TITAN.....  | 66  |
| <b>Figure 3.9:</b> Logistic regression of sensitive taxa relative abundance vs. specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) .....  | 72  |
| <b>Figure 3.10:</b> Logistic regression of tolerant taxa relative abundance vs. specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) .....  | 73  |
| <b>Figure 3.11:</b> Logistic regression of sensitive taxa relative abundance vs. specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ), including the TITAN predicted threshold.....   | 83  |
| <b>Figure 3.12:</b> Logistic regression of tolerant taxa relative abundance vs. specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ), including the TITAN predicted threshold.....  | 84  |
| <b>Figure 3.13:</b> Decision diagram for possible outcome combinations of the saline-sensitive and saline-tolerant indices.....   | 85  |
| <b>Figure A1.1:</b> Varimax rotated principal component scatterplot of components 1 and 2 with environmental loadings described in wetland waterbodies .....  | 119 |
| <b>Figure A1.2:</b> Non-metric multi-dimensional scaling (NMDS) analysis scatterplot of the macroinvertebrate community composition, with point representing wetland type (flark, fark/pond and pond), and vectors of significant environmental variables regressed onto ordination scores fitted to the plot ..... | 134 |
| <b>Figure A2.1:</b> Principal component scatterplot of components 1 and 2 for flarks (unrotated) .....  | 155 |
| <b>Figure A3.1:</b> Non-metric multidimensional scaling (NMDS) goodness of fit plot for Figure 3.4 .....  | 161 |
| <b>Figure A3.2:</b> Non-metric multi-dimensional scaling (NMDS) ordination of relative community composition of aquatic invertebrates in 34 flarks of the saline fen complex on NMDS axes 1 and 3 .....   | 165 |
| <b>Figure A3.3:</b> Non-metric multi-dimensional scaling (NMDS) ordination of relative community composition of aquatic invertebrates in 34 flarks of the saline fen complex on NMDS axes 2 and 3 .....   | 166 |
| <b>Figure A3.4:</b> Relationship between sensitive (red) and tolerant (blue) macroinvertebrate community subset sum-z scores vs. specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ).....  | 173 |
| <b>Figure A3.5:</b> Standard plots showing the fit of data to the quasi-binomial logistic regression model for relationship between the saline-sensitive index and log transformed specific conductance values in flarks of the saline fen complex .....  | 174 |

**Figure A3.6:** Standard plots showing the fit of data to the quasi-binomial logistic regression model for relationship between the saline-tolerant index and log transformed specific conductance values in flarks of the saline fen complex ..... 175

## **Chapter 1: General Introduction**

The Athabasca oil sands region (AOS) is a vital component of the Albertan and Canadian economies, supporting a multibillion-dollar industry, employing many Canadians, and providing energy in the form of crude oil to millions of individuals internationally (Foote 2012). This region's oil has also become the centre of discussions relating to environmental and social uncertainties, mostly regarding planning and implementation of reclamation and mine closure (Foote 2012; Giesy et al. 2010; GOA 2021; NRCAN 2016). The AOS oil reserves are the second largest globally, containing approximately 1.71 trillion barrels of bitumen (GOA 2009). Of this, about 10%, (173 billion barrels) are recoverable (GOA 2009). This oil reserve includes an area of 4600 km<sup>2</sup> of bitumen strata, resulting in a total degraded land area in 2017 of 895 km<sup>2</sup> (Foote 2012; GOA 2009; GOA 2017; Hawkes et al. 2020). In 2008, the AOS produced nearly 1.2 million barrels of bitumen daily (Giesy et al. 2010).

Bitumen extraction in the AOS is conducted using the Clark Hot Water method, in which a sodium hydroxide solution is mixed with the extracted oil sands, separating the bitumen from the silt, sand and clay present in the oil sands (Kannel & Gan 2012). The solution remaining after the removal of the bitumen is a slurry waste containing oil sands process affected water (OSPW), fine solids and sands (Kannel & Gan 2012; BGC 2010).

Extracting one barrel of bitumen requires two to four barrels of water and produces four cubic meters of slurry waste (Kannel & Gan 2012). Tailings contain trace metals and organic compounds, with the most notable constituents of concern being sodium, acid extractable organic compounds (AEOs) and polycyclic aromatic compounds (PACs) (Kannel & Gan 2012). Although recycling OSPW reduces the total volume of freshwater used, it also increases the concentration of constituents of concern in OSPW, which are stored in tailings ponds until

properly treated, released into the surrounding environment and/or used for reclamation (Giesy et al. 2010; BGC 2010; GOA 2015). Coarse sand particles in the tailings quickly separate from the solution, leaving fluid fine tailings (FFT) to pool in the centre of tailings ponds (BGC 2010). Fluid fine tailings contain silt, clay, water, and residual bitumen, and will settle over a two-year period, to become mature fine tailings (BGC 2010; Quagrine et al. 2005). While mature fine tailings have a greater density than fluid fine tailings, mature fine tailings can take 100 years to settle enough to form a trafficable surface (BGC 2010). One of the methods used to accelerate tailing densification, tailings sand is often mixed with mature fine tailings and gypsum, creating composite tailings, which densifies and creates a trafficable surface in as little as one year (BGC 2010). Other methods include centrifugation to form terrestrial deposits or leaving them untreated under a water cap to form a pit lake, such as Syncrude's Base Mine Lake (BGC 2010; Risacher et al. 2018).

Under the Environmental Protection and Enhancement act of Alberta (GOA 2021; GOA 2015; AEP 2017), all land degraded by the mining processes must be reclaimed to “equivalent land capabilities.” One interpretation of this is that the reclaimed land must support similar processes to those occurring on the land before degradation; but the processes do not need to be identical, and the land does not necessarily need to consist of the same habitat type that was present previously (GOA 2015, Rooney & Bayley 2011).

## **Wetlands**

Almost two-thirds of Alberta's boreal region consists of wetlands, of which about 60% are peatlands (Rooney & Bayley 2011). To be classified as a peatland, the accumulated organic soil must be primarily undecomposed organic matter (AESRD 2015). Peatlands play a vital role as carbon sinks, storing carbon in the form of peat that has been accumulated over centuries (Vitt

2018). Mining approvals require a life-of-mine closure plan including entire plans for oil sands extraction, and land reclamation plans including wetland reclamation plans to be submitted to the government (BGC 2010; GOA 2021; GOA 2015).

Wetlands play an extremely important role in the environment, providing many far-reaching ecological services (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015). Wetlands support and protect their surrounding environment buffering the area from floods by forming natural flood plains, filtering and storing natural and anthropogenic contaminants entering wetlands from upland streams and reservoirs by removing nutrients via plant growth, and as aesthetic open spaces used for recreation such as hunting and fishing (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015; Foote & Krogman 2006). Wetlands also act as a vital source of biodiversity, and provide a unique form of habitat, hosting a variety of unique flora and fauna that can survive in their wetlands' hygric environment (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015; Foote & Krogman 2006; Gibbs 2000).

Peatlands are wetlands in which carbon accumulation exceeds the rate of decomposition, resulting in a minimum accumulation of 40 cm of peat (Vitt et al. 2009; Volik et al. 2018). Over time, organic litter transforms into peat that may be stored for centuries (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015). Peat persists under anoxic conditions, which are sustained in wetlands that have a positive water balance producing water-logged soils (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015). Peatlands accumulate and store about one third of the world's soil carbon of which Canada and the United States of America to account for 1.65 million km<sup>2</sup>, nearly half, of the peatlands' area globally (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015; Harenda et al. 2018; Kovalenko et al. 2013). Peatlands in northern regions have become an important area of concern with respect to climate change, as melting permafrost potentially exposes previously frozen peat to microbial decomposition (Heffernan et al. 2020). Peat decomposition releases carbon in the form of carbon dioxide resulting in a positive feedback



cycle in which the loss of permafrost storing peat may exacerbate the loss of permafrost through the release of greenhouse gases and the kinetic properties of peat degradation (Swindlers et al. 2015; Sjogersten et al. 2016).

Peatlands in northern Alberta formed between 10,000 and 13,000 years ago via terrestrialization and paludification in the mid-Holocene (Bauer & Vitt 2011; Hutton et al. 1994; Mitsch & Gosselink 2015; Halsey et al. 1998). Terrestrialization occurs when shallow lakes become filled in over time from the surface by a floating mat of *Sphagnum*, sedges and grasses, that grows from the edges to eventually cover the shallow lake. Paludification is the growth of peat outwards over previously mineral soils (Mitsch & Gosseling 2015). Having a consistent water table near the mat's surface creates anoxic conditions, under which, moss is not degraded resulting in peat accumulation (AEP 2017; Mitsch & Gosselink 2015; Vitt 2018). Peatland ecosystems include broad group classifications of bogs and fens, in which bogs obtain their water budget primarily through precipitation while fens receive groundwater influx (AESRD 2015; AEP 2017). Fens can be classified into poor fens, moderate rich fens, extreme rich fens and saline fens, depending on their acidity, alkalinity, and bioavailable ionic concentrations in porewater (AESRD 2015; Vitt et al. 2009).

Replicating the complex interactions that occur over centuries in the natural formation of fens in a constructed wetland is likely to be very difficult (Nwaishi et al. 2015; AEP 2017). During wetland formation, a key difference between fen/bog formation and marsh/swamp formation is the presence of a stable water table, as fluctuating water levels result in marsh vegetation instead of peatland vegetation (Vitt 2018; CEMA 2003). As a result, most of the wetland reclamation work done so far has been focused on reclaiming marshes, since marshes have formed opportunistically in degraded areas of the mining site (Daly 2011; Hawkes et al.

2020; Little-Devito et al. 2019). Additionally, many marsh plant species are more likely to survive the sodic conditions of OSPW than the moss species typical of a characteristic peatland (Daly 2011; Volik et al. 2018). Saline fens do exist in northern Alberta; their predominant vegetation consists of graminoid species (e.g. *Triglochin*, *Juncus*, and certain *Carex*) rather than mosses (Hartsock 2020; Daly 2011). Construction of a fen complex was previously thought to be somewhat unachievable given the geochemical and hydrological conditions required to form peatlands, which typically take place and develop over thousands of years (Daly 2011; CEMA 2003; AEP 2017). However, in the mid 2000s, both Syncrude and Suncor began pilot programs to assess the feasibility of creating fen systems by constructing conditions to allow a fen system to form over time. Since then, Suncor's Nikanotee Fen (Daly 2011; Borkenhagen & Cooper 2016; Price et al. 2010), and Syncrude's Sandhill Fen Watershed (Wytrykush et al. 2012) have been constructed and monitored to assess the hydrology and water chemistry (Ketcheson et al. 2016; Hartsock et al. 2020; Simhayov et al. 2017; Clark et al. 2019), vegetation (Vitt et al. 2016; Vitt & House 2015; Borkenhagen & Cooper 2019; Borkenhagen & Cooper 2016), and invertebrate community (Menard 2017). Since construction, both Nikanotee Fen and Sandhill Fen watersheds have shown patterns of carbon sequestration (Popovic et al. 2022; Clark et al. 2019) and contain areas with vegetation similar to what is observed in natural fen systems in northern Alberta (Popovic et al. 2022; Hartsock et al. 2021a; Vitt et al. 2016).

## **Wetland Reclamation**

Bitumen in the AOS is removed and extracted through open pit mining (BGC 2010; GOA 2015). This process entails removing vegetation, and up to 100 m of soil and overburden to expose the underlying oil sands (BGC 2010; GOA 2015). Surface materials are stored on site in overburden dumps, while the ore body is transported to a plant where bitumen is extracted (BGC

2010). Material remaining after bitumen extraction (tailings) is transported and stored on site in tailings ponds (BGC 2010; GOA 2015). After all bitumen has been extracted from a pit, the reclamation process can begin, following the landscape design submitted in the life-of-mine closure plan (AEP 2017; COSIA 2017). Two general approaches are used for landscape reclamation - wet reclamation, and dry reclamation (BGC 2010). Wet reclamation involves storing mature fine tailings in an end pit, and water-capping the end pit with at least 5 m of freshwater to create a stratified end-pit lake, such as Syncrude's Base Mine Lake (BGC 2010; Risacher et al. 2018). Dry reclamation methods are used to create upland areas that will become forests and wetlands (BGC 2010). Dry reclamation involves filling an end pit with a combination of mature fine tailings or composite tailings, and overburden, and capping the tailings with sand or petroleum coke (a coal-like by-product of bitumen extraction) (BGC 2010). This cap is then overlain with soil that is graded, contoured, fertilized and vegetated based on the end land design (Wytykush et al. 2012). Wetlands can be created using dry reclamation methods, or form opportunistically in areas designed as an upland forest (Wytrykush et al. 2012; Hawkes et al. 2020; Little-Devito et al. 2019).

Because of their marine origins, both the clay overburden and the tailings sands used to cap an end-pit are sodic (BGC 2010; Purdy et al. 2005; Volik et al. 2018). The overburden consists of Cretaceous marine sodic shale known as the Clearwater Formation, which accumulated above the oil sands ore layer (BGC 2010). Salinity in the tailings is derived from both the marine salts associated with the bitumen and sodium hydroxide used to facilitate separating the bitumen from its parent material (Biagi et al. 2019). As a result, salinization in reclaimed aquatic ecosystems in the AOS has been a concern and wetlands have been constructed to limit the potential salinization of the wetland systems (Biagi et al. 2019; Vitt et al.

2016; Wytrykush et al. 2012). Elevated salinity in aquatic environments is associated with a reduced diversity of emergent vegetation (Trites & Bayley 2009), submerged aquatic vegetation (Rooney & Bayley 2011) and differences in composition among aquatic invertebrate communities (Kovalenko et al. 2013; Preston et al. 2018) when compared to natural, reference condition wetlands from the surrounding area.

### **Effects of Salinity on Aquatic Invertebrates**

Invertebrates are a key component of aquatic food webs, converting a wide range of organic materials' carbon into a form that supports higher trophic levels, including species of other invertebrates, mammals, amphibians, reptiles, and birds (Gullan & Cranston 2010).

Emerging adult aquatic insects also facilitate nutrient cycling and plant pollination, providing many ecological services to the ecosystem and landscape (Gullan & Cranston 2010).

Invertebrates are a diverse group, with morphological and functional features that adapt them to environmental conditions varying in habitat, water quality and food availability (Gullan & Cranston 2010). As a result, the diversity of invertebrates present in a wetland or a specific site, can inform us about the quality of an area (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015). Invertebrates are therefore often used in indices of biological integrity (IBIs), and as biological indicators (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015; Merritt et al. 2019; Hilsenhoff 1982).

In the AOS, salinity is a key component driving biological and ecological outcomes of reclaimed wetlands, and thus will be the focus of this project. Many wetlands in the Alberta oil sands region have fresh water. Natural saline marshes and fens do occur where saline aquifers transport salty water to the surface through permeable substrates (Trites & Bayley 2009; Purdy et al. 2005; Wells & Price 2015). The Alberta Environment and Sustainable Resource Development wetland classification system identifies classes of wetlands based on the wetlands conductivity

values (Table 1.1; AESRD 2015) Salinity is one of many environmental factors that can influence aquatic invertebrate community composition in both natural and reclaimed wetlands.

**Table 1.1:** Alberta Environment and Sustainable Resource Development Salinity Wetland Classification System

| <b>Wetland Classification</b> | <b>Conductivity (<math>\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}</math>)</b> |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Freshwater                    | <500   |
| Slightly Brackish             | 500 – 2,000  |
| Moderately Brackish           | 2,000 – 5,000  |
| Brackish                      | 5,000 – 15,000   |
| Subsaline                     | 15,000 – 45,000  |
| Saline                        | >45,000  |

Salinity is a measure of the sum concentration of ions dissolved in water, typically expressed in units of mg/L (Wetzel, 2001). The procedure for determining the total dissolved solids in a water sample involves evaporating a known volume of water and weighing the residue. Alternatively, salinity is often inferred by measuring specific conductance, which is a measure of electrical conductance of the water adjusted to 25°C. Specific conductance can be measured in situ with a portable meter (Wetzel, 2001a). As a result, much of the scientific literature dealing with salinity levels in water report specific conductance (Wells & Price, 2015).

Elevated salt concentrations in aquatic habitats cause physiological stress in fauna and flora, resulting in compositional differences at the community level (Herbert et al. 2015). Salinization affects aquatic invertebrates' ability to regulate water balance due to a hypertonic environment, resulting in dehydration, which increases ionic concentrations in tissues and causes death if the organism is not adapted to these higher ion concentrations (Herbert et al. 2015; Pallares et al. 2015). Insects have Malpighian tubules – organs that control the volume and the nutrients within the haemolymph (Chapman 1975; Grueber & Bradley 1994). Malpighian lie in the body cavity, originating near the connection of the mid-gut to the hind-gut, and terminating near the rectum (Chapman 1975; Jonusaite et al. 2017; Pallares et al. 2015). Malpighian tubules regulate osmotic balance by absorbing excess nutrients or water from the haemolymph and excreting the materials into the posterior portion of the gut in arthropods, myriapods and arachnids (Chapman 1975). Aquatic insects inhabiting a saline environment maintain osmotic balance via controlled reuptake of water, but not of salts, in the midgut and in the rectum, via Malpighian tubules, thus releasing feces and urine that is hypertonic to their haemolymph (Chapman 1975; Jonusaite et al. 2017; Pallares 2015). In contrast, aquatic insects inhabiting waters with very low ionic concentrations selectively take up salts from the environment in their

midgut and rectum, and release excess water in their feces, which is hypotonic to their haemolymph (Chapman 1975; Jonusaite et al. 2017; Pallares 2015). Euryhalic species, which can survive in a wide range of salinity, are able to do both (Pallares et al. 2015).

Due to differences in abilities of salt regulation, different communities tend to arise across a salinity gradient in which a freshwater community is composed of stenohalic halophobes and tolerant euryhalic species, while a saline community is composed of stenohalic halophiles and tolerant euryhalic species (Chapman 1975; Lancaster & Scudder 1986). Lancaster and Scudder (1986) observed a loss of invertebrate biodiversity across a suite of saline lakes in interior British Columbia. Richness declined from 22 species of Coleoptera and Hemiptera present in a lake with specific conductance of 56  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ , to 11 species of Coleoptera and Hemiptera present in a much more saline lake (13,115  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ). They identified several characteristic species of water boatmen and beetles that only occurred in the most saline areas, as well as species that only occurred in the least saline areas, while other species were present in lakes that spanned the entire salinity gradient (Lancaster & Scudder 1986). Thus, community composition as well as biodiversity clearly varies across a salinity gradient. Bendell-Young et al. (2000), compared the biota of reference wetlands to those of constructed-post mining wetlands in which specific conductivity $\pm$ SD ranged from 1,860 $\pm$ 250 to 56.6 $\pm$ 58  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ . Biodiversity was reduced in more saline wetlands, but biomass was unaffected (Bendell-Young et al. 2000). However, in both studies it is unclear whether increasing salinity produces a gradual loss of species and shift in community composition or whether salinity thresholds exist that may regulate community structure.

Thresholds may occur within ecological communities for several reasons. One rationale for the occurrence of thresholds is due to predator avoidance in tolerant taxa. This may occur

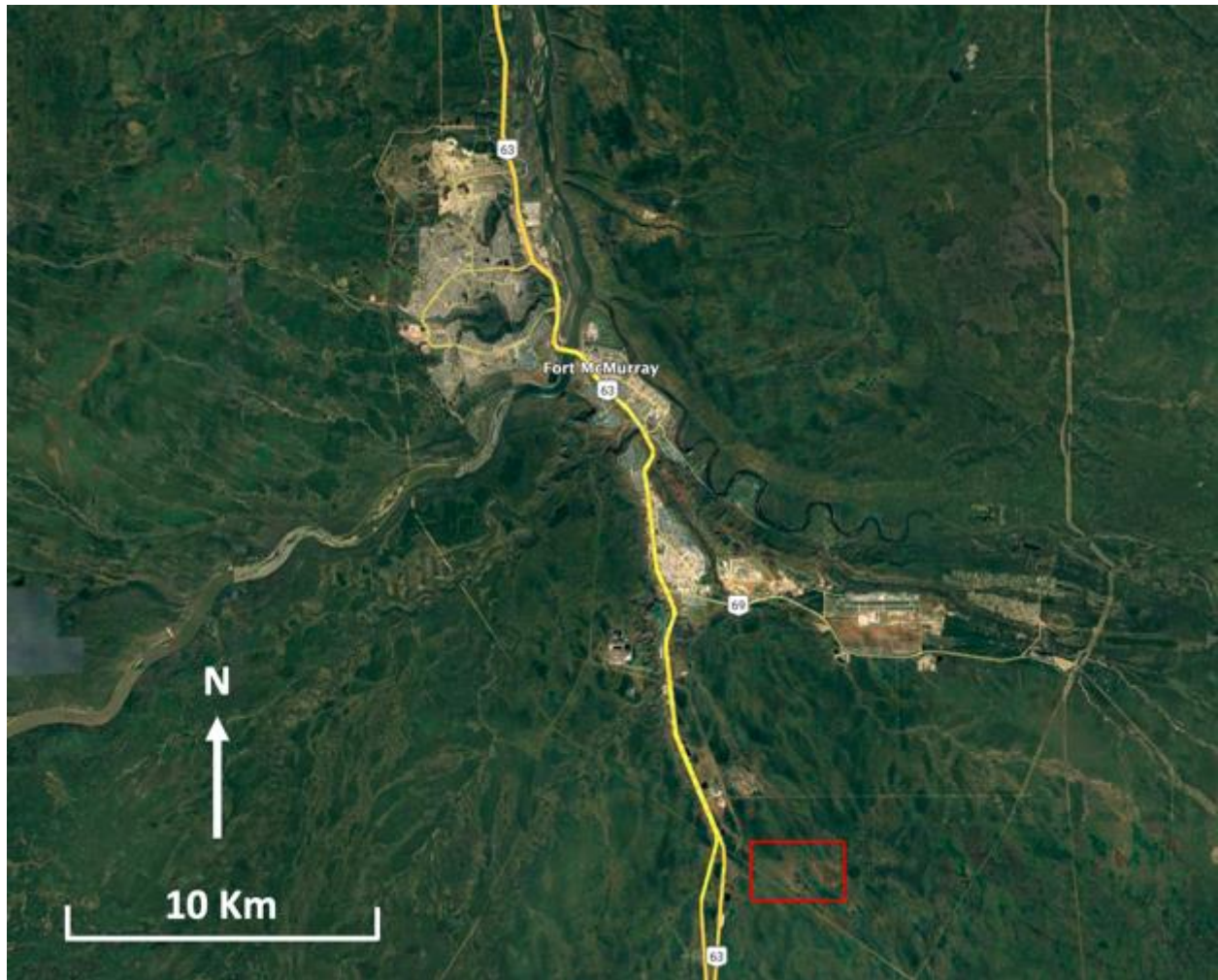


when salt-tolerant taxa seek refuge from predators that primarily exist in freshwater. For example, Storm et al. (2012) evaluated the salinity tolerance of a harmful raphidophyte alga (*Heterosigma akashiwo*) that can survive across a broad range of salinity in estuarine environments. *Heterosigma akashiwo*'s main predators are protists, most of which can only survive in water with little salinity. As a result, more saline areas provide *H. akashiwo* with a refuge from predators. In such areas, their uncontrolled growth results in their forming of large blooms. In lower salinity area, the presence of its main predators limits the presence of *H. akashiwo*, creating the observation of a threshold due to this predator/prey interaction.

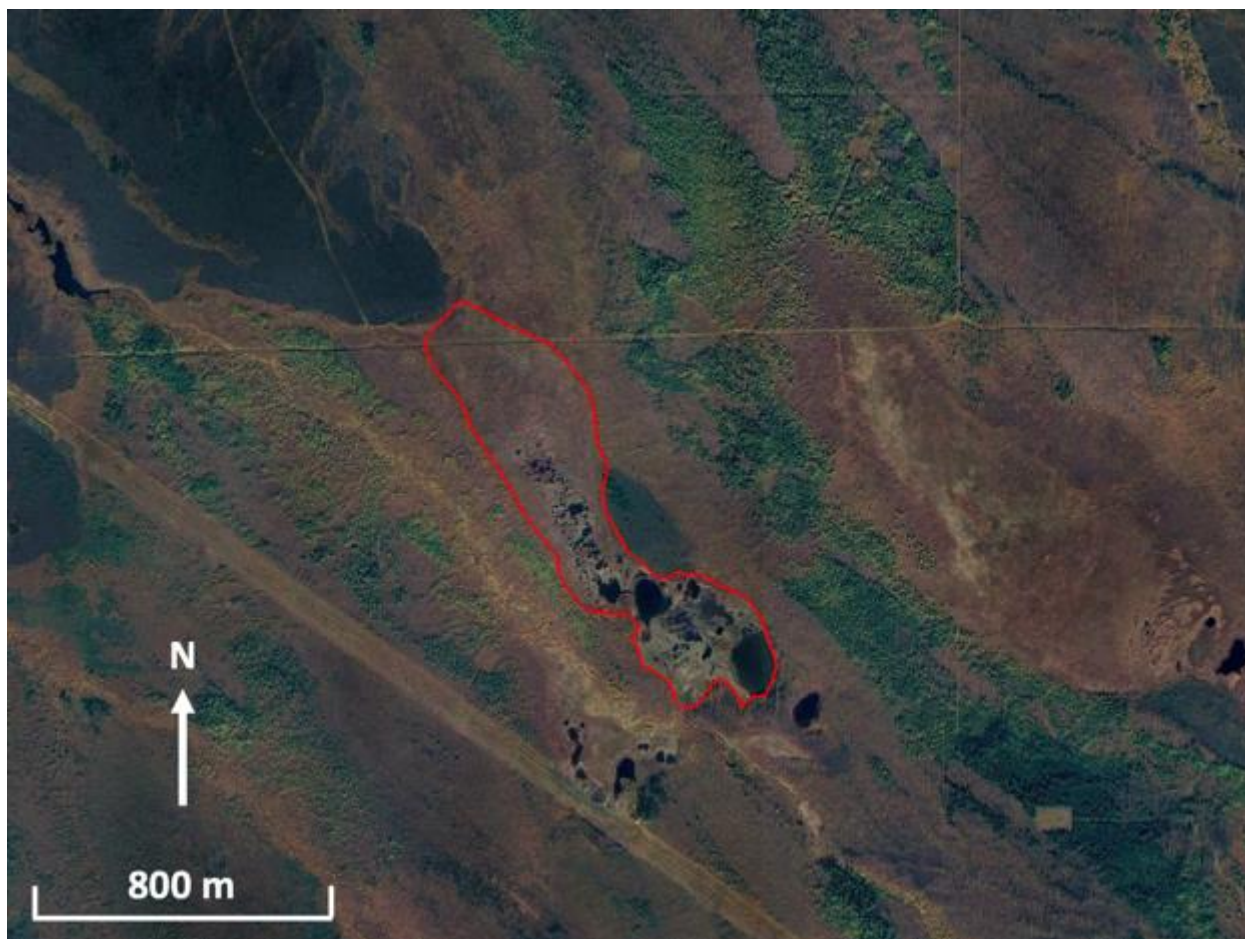
Silberbush and Blaustein (2011) provided another example, in which oviposition rates of mosquitos (*Culiseta*) were compared across experimental mesocosms with varying densities of predators. They found that mosquitoes consistently oviposited in mesocosms with fewer predacious individuals (Silberbush & Blaustein 2011). Taxa able to survive across a wide range of salinity, such as the mosquito genus *Aedes*, oviposited in areas with few predators. This may result in oviposition occurring primarily in areas with greater levels of salinity where predators are rare, creating a threshold formed from seeking refuge from predators.

## **Study Site**

I assessed the biodiversity and composition of aquatic invertebrate communities and associated water quality parameters in pools and flarks spanning a naturally occurring salinity gradient in a 27-ha boreal fen complex located 10 km southeast of Fort McMurray, Alberta, Canada (Figure 1.1; Figure 1.2; Wells & Price 2015). Flarks are common features of patterned fens, in which a flark is a shallow depression filled with water and occur between areas of raised sediment called strings (AEP 2017).

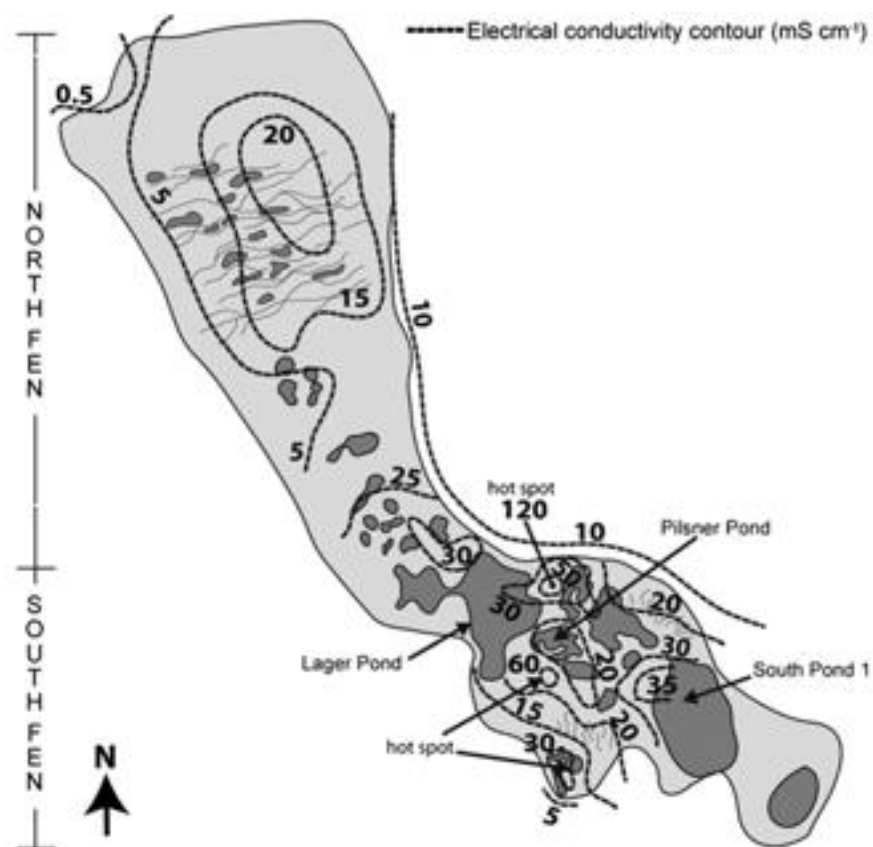


**Figure 1.1:** Map showing the location of the saline Fen Complex. Area shown in Figure 1.2 outlined in red. Satellite image taken from Google Earth.



**Figure 1.2:** Satellite image of the saline fen complex (outlined in red) and surrounding area. Metrics of outlined area: Area = 27.2 ha, Length = 1.23 km. (Satellite image and metrics from Google Earth).

The fen complex contains pools, ranging from hypersaline (up to 120,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) in the south fen to moderately brackish (as low as about 3,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) in the northern region of the 1,200 m long fen complex (Wells & Price 2015). The pools differ in elevation by only 10 m (Wells & Price 2015). Saline groundwater flows northward from the south end of the fen complex and contains mainly sodium (195 – 25,680 mg/L) and chloride ions (1,785 – 56,249 mg/L; Wells & Price 2015). The gradient of salinity is created and maintained via geological structures of mineral ridges, keeping saline water inside the fen complex, and an impermeable clay layer in the north, preventing salt-rich upwelling from occurring in the fen's northern portion (Wells & Price 2015).



**Figure 1.3:** Electrical conductivity contour map of saline fen complex measured in mS/cm (from Wells & Price, 2015)

## Thesis Objectives

The objective of my research was to answer the following questions:

1. What is the macroinvertebrate biodiversity at different levels of conductivity in a naturally saline boreal fen complex in the AOS?
2. How does macroinvertebrate community composition vary across the salinity gradient of the complex?

This thesis documents the aquatic invertebrate community composition and biodiversity in a suite of wetland pools comprising a naturally occurring salinity gradient ranging from hypersaline to freshwater (Wells & Price 2015). The pools are located in a northern Alberta fen complex that receives upwellings of saline groundwater (Wells & Price 2015). This information will complement the existing information on the fen complex's water chemistry (Volik et al. 2017), plant biodiversity (Hartsock 2020) and carbon dynamics (Volik et al. 2019).

The current chapter is an overview of relevant information regarding the purpose and significance of this study. I discuss the importance of wetland ecosystems and their significance in the Wood Buffalo region of Alberta, provide an overview of wetland reclamation practices in oil sands mining regions of Alberta, summarize information regarding how salinity influences macroinvertebrate community composition, and describe the study site.

The second chapter describes the environmental features, principally water chemistry, of a suite of flarks at the time of sampling in September 2020.

The third chapter examines variation in benthic invertebrate community composition across the salinity gradient. It also identifies conductivity level change points in

macroinvertebrate community composition and determines a set of saline-tolerant and saline-sensitive taxa.

The fourth chapter provides a conclusion and synopsis of findings, outlines the limitations and significance, and recommends future research to further understanding of the effects of salinity on the invertebrate community and its relevance to reclaimed wetlands in the AOS.

A set of Appendices provides information on the influence of morphometric variation on the aquatic macroinvertebrate community and water chemistry parameters in the saline fen complex (Appendix A1), summary tables for analyses performed in Chapter 2 (Appendix A2), and summary tables for analysis in Chapter 3 (Appendix A3).

Documenting how aquatic macroinvertebrate communities vary with respect to levels of salinity in naturally occurring (reference condition) wetlands provides an important frame of reference against which to compare the fauna in reclaimed wetlands in the mining lease areas of northern Alberta. In addition to describing the biodiversity of a little-studied boreal habitat, this thesis will document the limits of salinity that control attributes of aquatic invertebrate communities. This information can provide important guidelines useful to regulators and reclamation ecologists constructing wetlands in the AOS.

## **Chapter 2: Environmental Variables of Alberta Oil Sands Region Wetlands Along a Gradient of Salinity in a Boreal Fen Complex**

### **Introduction**

Much of the northern Alberta landscape is comprised of wetlands, the majority of which are classified as peat-forming wetlands or peatlands (Rooney & Bayley 2011; Vitt et al. 2016). Peatland characteristics are largely determined by their water source and the nutrients contained therein (Hartsock 2020). Bogs are peat-forming wetlands that obtain their water through precipitation, and fens are peatlands that receive groundwater influx (AEP; 2017; Hartsock 2020). Fens can be further distinguished as poor, moderate, rich, and saline, wherein the terms poor, moderate and rich refer to the system's species richness of plants and are characteristic of peatlands whose water is acidic, circumneutral or alkaline, respectively (AEP; 2017; Hartsock 2020).

Reclaimed wetlands in the AOS were expected to be more saline than the freshwater wetlands that comprise the majority of the surrounding ecosystem due to salts diffusing to the surface from the underlying overburden and tailings sand (Wells & Price 2015; Purdy et al. 2005); however, many of the reclaimed wetlands contain water ranging from fresh to moderately brackish (AEP 2017; Hawkes et al. 2020; Little-Devito et al. 2019; Biagi et al. 2019; Hartsock et al. 2021b). Most fens of the northern Alberta boreal region contain freshwater. However, saline fens occur when deep aquifer upwellings contribute a significant proportion of a wetland's water budget (Purdy et al. 2005). Such wetlands' hydrology, ecological communities, and chemistry can provide a potentially useful frame of reference against which to compare wetlands in sodic areas within oil sands mine leases (Wells & Price 2015; Hartsock et al. 2021a; Purdy et al. 2005). The objective of this chapter is to summarize variation in the water chemistry of a series of



wetland pools (flarks) arranged along the salinity gradient of a boreal saline fen complex in northeastern Alberta. I conducted analyses to elucidate spatial trends and interrelationships among various environmental variables to further understand the chemical composition of wetted areas within the saline fen complex.

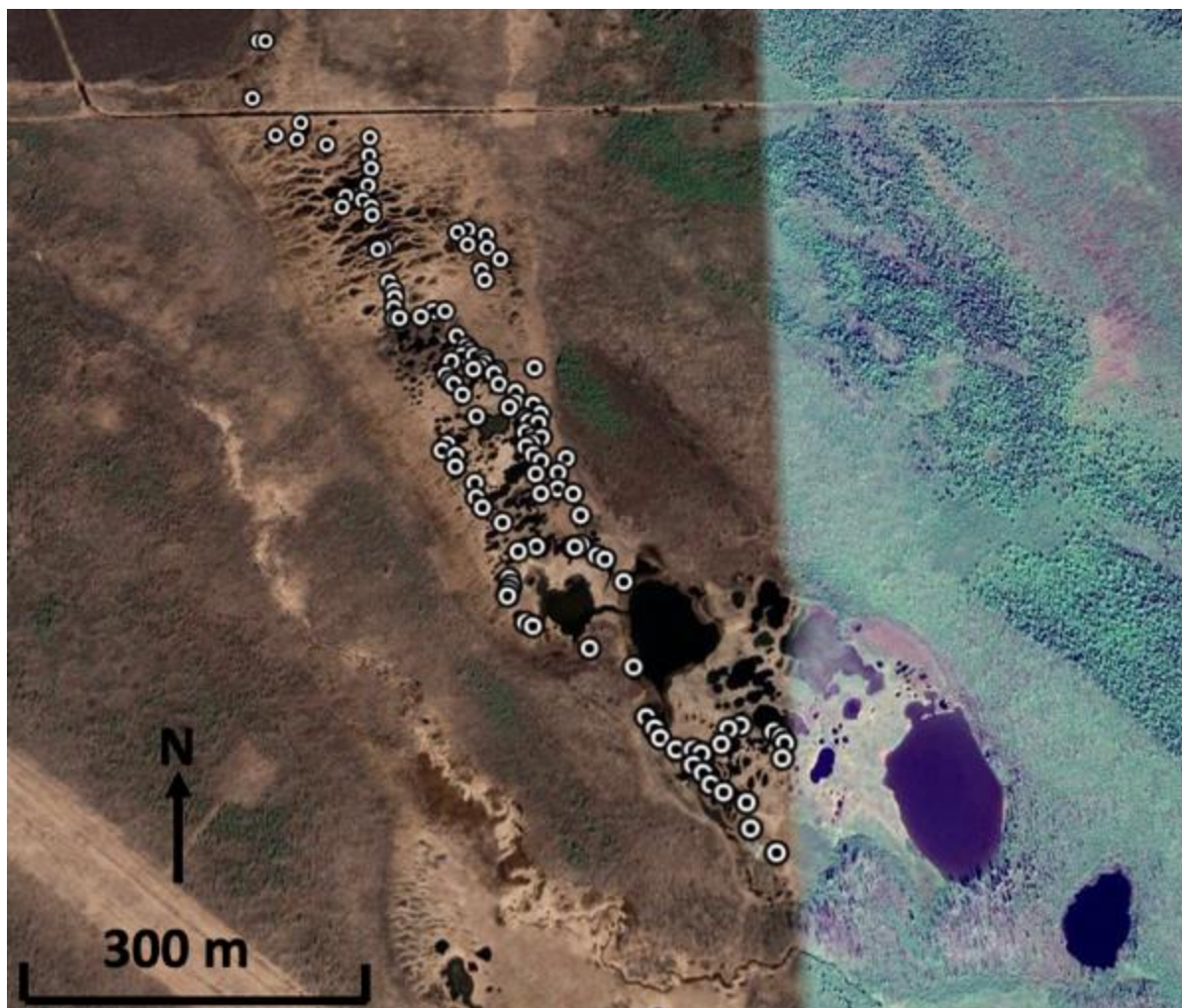
The saline fen complex contains pools ranging from moderately brackish (as low as 3000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) in the northern portion of the fen, to saline (up to 120,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) in hotspots located in the southern portion of the fen, spanning roughly 1,200 m (Figure 1.2; Wells & Price 2015). Elevation is roughly equal across the fen complex, and altitude varies by only 10 m (Wells & Price 2015). The salinity of the fen complex is derived from an underlying saline aquifer and is comprised primarily of sodium (195 – 25,680 mg/L) and chloride (1,785 – 56,249 mg/L) ions (Wells & Price 2015). A salinity gradient is formed, with conductivity values increasing among pools in a southeasterly direction along the fen complex due to the northerly flow of groundwater, and the presence of an impermeable clay layer in the north of the fen, which prevents the salt-rich upwellings that occur in the southern portion of the fen from occurring in the north (Wells & Price 2015).

## **Methods**

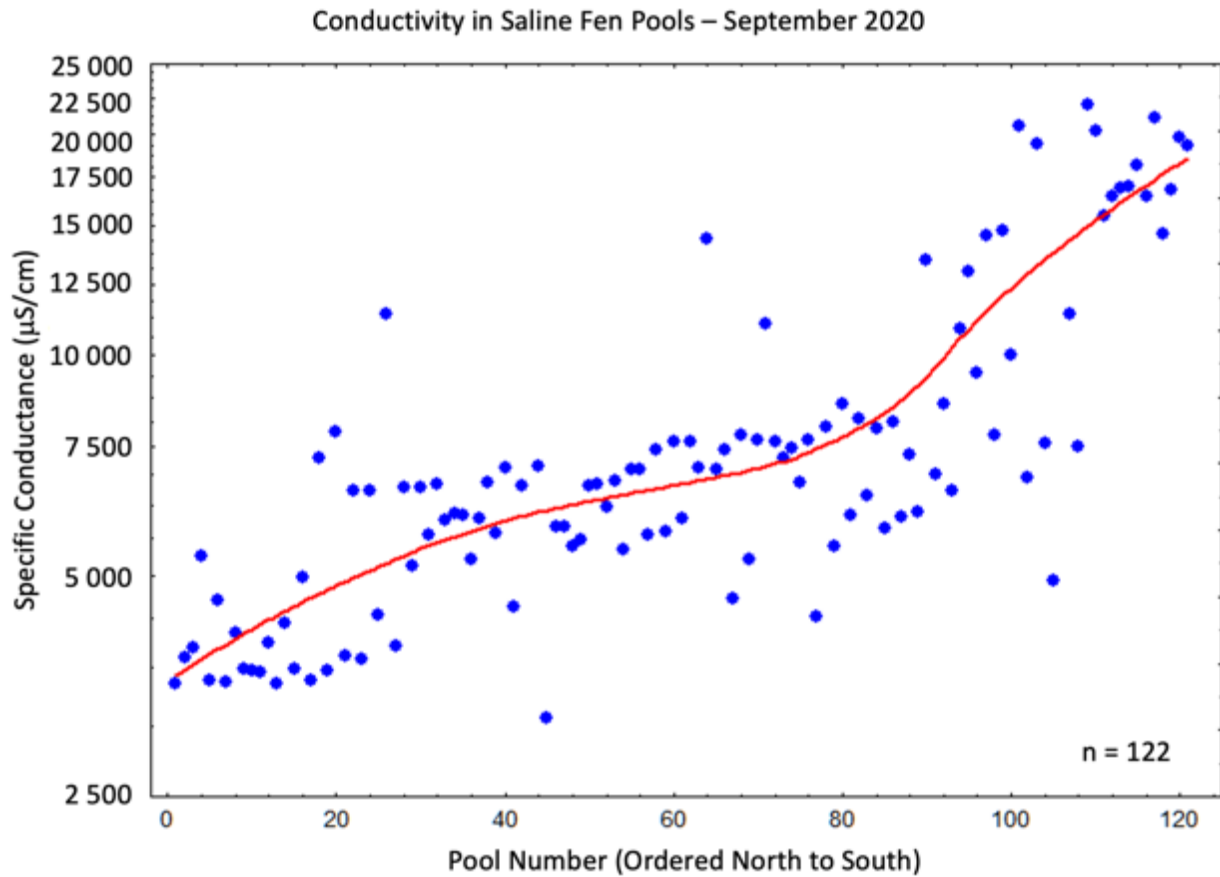
### **Pilot Survey**

A pilot survey of variation in water chemistry parameters (especially specific conductance) among pools was conducted at the saline fen complex between September 3 and 5 2020. Readings of water temperature, dissolved oxygen concentration, pH, Redox potential and specific conductance were taken with a YSI Proplus multiparameter meter at 122 pools (Figure 2.1). The specific conductance ranged from 3,717 to 21,100  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (Figure 2.2). Subsequently,

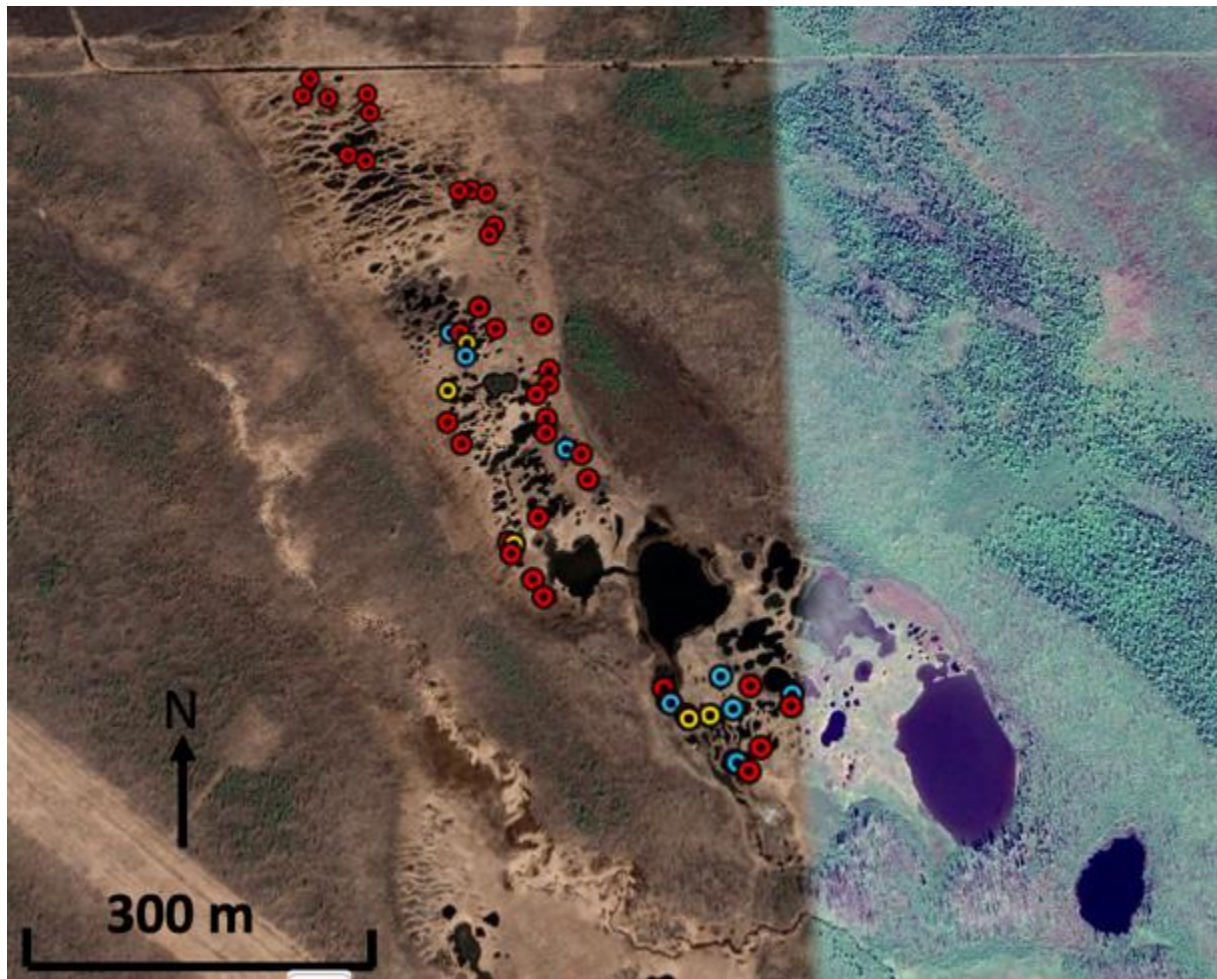
52 waterbodies were stratified-randomly selected for further study based on specific conductivity values, providing a suite of study locations whose conductivity was evenly distributed along a log-transformed conductivity gradient (Figure 2.2; Figure 2.3).



**Figure 2.1:** Map of locations for conductivity readings collected during the conductivity pilot survey (n=122). Image taken from Google Earth dated August 18 2020.



**Figure 2.2:** Scatterplot of conductivity readings collected from 122 pools. The line (red) is a loess regression of the data. Sites sampled were numbered according to their geographic position along a north-south alignment (northernmost location = 1).



**Figure 2.3:** Location of 52 sites selected for detailed study, colour-coded by waterbody type - flarks (red; n=38), flark/ponds (blue; n=9), and ponds (yellow; n=5). Image taken from Google Earth dated August 18 2020.

## Field Methods

The 52 unique wetted areas within the salinity gradient were classified as either a flark (n = 38), a pond (n=5), or a flark/pond (n=9) depending on their shape, amount of water and characteristics of the location. A flark is a shallow, water-filled depression whose longest axis runs perpendicular to the direction of groundwater flow (AEP 2017). At the time of sampling, flarks were typically 8 to 15 cm deep, and were dominated by emergent vegetation including *Juncus balticus* and *Triglochin maritima* (Hartsock 2020). Ponds were circular or irregularly-shaped waterbodies of variable depth, but in which emergent vegetation was limited to a band around the periphery where water was 15-30 cm deep at the time of sampling. They contained minimal submerged aquatic vegetation, or no vegetation at all. Flark/ponds combined elements of both flarks and ponds. Most of their wetted area contained emergent vegetation including *Juncus balticus* and *Triglochin maritima*. However, they also had a small central open water zone containing either minimal submerged aquatic vegetation (SAV) or no vegetation at all. Water was collected from the deepest part of flarks. In ponds and flark/ponds, samples were collected at the boundary between emergent vegetation and the open water zone, where depth was 15-30 cm deep

Upon arrival at each site, the dimensions (approximate length and width) of the wetted area were estimated, and 3 locations were chosen for sample collection semi-randomly based on previously stated criteria. At each location, a water sample was collected by submersing a 250-mL Nalgene bottle so that its neck was midway between the surface, and the bottom. The 3 samples were poured into a 1-L container, creating a composite for each site. Dissolved oxygen, pH, water temperature and specific conductance of the composite sample were measured using a YSI Proplus multiparameter meter. Two 20-mL aliquots of the sample were filtered through a



0.45- $\mu$ m glass fibre filter into scintillation vials. The contents of one vial were preserved with 1.0 mL of 2.0 M nitric acid for analysis of major cations. The other sample was saved for analysis of anions and nutrients. Samples were stored refrigerated until analysed.

Water samples were analysed for major cations, anions, and nutrients by the Natural Resources Analytical Laboratory (NRAL) facility at the University of Alberta (Edmonton, AB). Cation concentrations were analyzed using Thermo iCAP6300 Duo inductively coupled plasma-optical emission spectrometer (ICP-OES). Dissolved ionic concentrations were calculated for the following elements: Ag, Al, As, B, Ba, *Be*, Ca, *Cd*, *Co*, *Cr*, *Cu*, Fe, K, Li, Mg, Mn, *Mo*, Na, *Ni*, *P*, *Pb*, S, *Sb*, *Se*, Si, Sr, *Ti*, *Tl*, V, *Zn* (Italicized elemental symbols were excluded from the analyses due to concentration levels below the limit of detection).

Elements whose concentrations were below the instrument's limit of detection were dealt with in 2 potential ways as suggested by Antweiler (2015). Elements for which >40% of the readings fell below the limit of detection were removed from further analysis. For elements for which <40% of the measurements were below the limit of detection, surrogate values were substituted using the R2D method (Antweiler 2015), according to the formula:  $\sqrt{2} \times \text{Limit of Detection}$ . Antweiler (2015) compared data sets with known values to the same data set when portions of the dataset were replaced with surrogates. When fewer than 40% of values were replaced with surrogates, the R2D method was among the best methods used for determining replacement values (Antweiler 2015). When more than 40% of the readings were replaced using the R2D method, other replacement methods created data sets more similar to the original, and so the R2D method should not be used when more than 40% of the readings are below the limit of detection (Antweiler 2015).

Anion and nutrient concentrations were estimated by colorimetry using the ThermoFisher Gallery Beermaster Plus discrete analyser. Concentrations of chloride, sulfate, ammonium, nitrite, nitrate, total oxygenated nitrogen (TON), and phosphate were determined. Nitrite concentrations were below the limit of detection at 41 of the 52 sites, and so total oxygenated nitrogen was used instead of nitrite and nitrate concentrations in further analyses. The concentrations were determined using EPA method 325.2: Ferrithocyanate (chloride concentration), EPA method 375.4: barium chloride (sulfate concentration), salicylate hypochlorite method (ammonium concentration), EPA method 353.1: Hydrazine reduction (total oxygenated nitrogen and nitrate concentrations), EPA method 365.1: Molybdenum Blue (phosphate concentration), and nitrite concentration was calculated by subtracting nitrate concentration from total oxygenated nitrogen.

### **Statistical Analysis**

The water in the fen's flarks and ponds is derived from two sources, each expected to have a distinct unique chemical signature - saline groundwater upwelling from the south, and precipitation-derived surface water from the north (plus substantial rainwater due to copious rainfall prior to and during sampling). Flarks were shallow and smaller in area than ponds and therefore were expected to show greater spatial heterogeneity in water chemistry. Consequently, only flark samples were included in the synoptic analyses. An analysis of the influence of the morphometric variation on the water chemistry and environmental data collected within the saline fen is provided in Appendix A1. All statistical analyses were conducted using R version 3.6.1 (R Core Team 2021).

Summary statistics were calculated for each variable using data collected from 38 flarks (Table 2.1). Variables were tested for the presence of outliers using Dixon's Q-test (Table A2.5),



and statistical outliers were removed to avoid results biased to the outliers. Pearson's correlation coefficients and the associated p values were calculated to determine bivariate associations between pairs of variables (Table 2.2). Specific conductance values, and concentrations of nutrients, cations and anions were log transformed before the analysis. Probability values were then adjusted for multiple comparisons using Holm's correction method (Holm 1979; Aickin & Gensler 1996).

Principal component analysis was conducted to elucidate environmental variation among sites using values scaled to unit variance using the correlation matrix so that the data have zero mean and variance 1.0 (Borcard et al. 2018). Twenty-six variables were included in this analysis, specific conductance values, and concentrations of nutrients, cations and anions were log transformed before the analysis, and sites containing outliers were removed from the analysis (Table A2.5), resulting in 34 flarks of the original 38 included in the analysis. The principal component axes were Varimax rotated to more clearly portray correlations among environmental variables (Acal et al. 2020).

## **Results and Discussion**

At the time of sampling (September 2020), surface water specific conductance values in the fen complex ranged from 4,160  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  in the northernmost flark sampled, to 18,628  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  in the southernmost sampled flark in the fen, resulting in salinity ranging from moderately brackish to subsaline (Table 2.1; AESRD 2015). However, previous studies of near surface groundwater in this fen complex have reported conductivity values greater than 50,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  in certain groundwater influx "hotspots" that were not sampled for this study (Table 2.1; Wells & Price 2015, AESRD 2015). Ionic composition within the fen was heavily dominated by sodium and chloride ions (Table 2.1). The flarks sampled varied in depth from 6 cm to 27.5 cm. Surface

water in these flarks remained close to neutral, with pH ranging from 6.27 to 7.24, while dissolved oxygen varied from 3.33 mg/L to 10.03 mg/L (31.5% to 97.1% of saturation) (Table 2.1). Oxidation reduction potential was positive at all sites measured in the fen complex ranging from 47.4 mV to 217.2 mV, yielding a slightly oxidative environment (Table 2.1). At these levels of redox, nitrogen and manganese are expected to be present primarily in their reduced form (ammonium and manganese (II) respectively), while iron, sulfur and carbon are likely to be present primarily in their oxidized form (iron (III), sulfate, and carbon dioxide respectively) (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015).

A suite of 26 environmental and water chemistry variables were used to characterize the saline fen complex (Table 2.1), as well as individual sites (Figure 2.4). As evidenced from the Pearson's correlation coefficient analysis (Table A2.4), specific conductance was strongly correlated with chloride, sodium, magnesium, calcium, strontium, potassium, sulfur, boron, lithium, and sulfate ion concentrations (+), as well as easting (+) and northing (-) ( $r > |0.6|$ ) (Table A2.4). The strongest correlation with specific conductance was chloride concentration ( $r = 0.967$ ; Table A2.4). Phosphate concentration was significantly correlated with iron concentration and easting (+) (Table A2.4). Other nutrients were weakly correlated or uncorrelated with all of the other variables. Oxidation reduction potential was positively correlated to pH (Pearson correlation coefficient = 0.595, Holm's adjusted p-value = 0.126) (Table A2.4)

**Table 2.1:** Summary statistics of environmental and water chemistry variables for flark sites. Values below limit of detection (Table A2.1) were accounted for using the R2D method (Antweiler 2015). **Outliers were removed using Dixon's Q test** (Table A.2.5; Table A.2.1; Table A2.2; Table A2.3).

| <b>Variable<br/>(units)</b>        | <b>n</b> | <b>Minimum</b> | <b>First<br/>Quartile</b> | <b>Median</b> | <b>Third<br/>Quartile</b> | <b>Maximum</b> | <b>Mean</b> | <b>Sd</b> |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| <b>Water Temp<br/>(°C)</b>         | 38       | 8.5            | 11.975                    | 13.55         | 14.175                    | 17             | 13.20       | 1.89      |
| <b>Dissolved Oxygen<br/>(mg/L)</b> | 38       | 3.33           | 5.47                      | 6.655         | 8.05                      | 10.03          | 6.69        | 1.813     |
| <b>Dissolved Oxygen<br/>(%)</b>    | 38       | 31.5           | 54.875                    | 66.95         | 81.425                    | 97.1           | 66.46       | 18.36     |
| <b>Spec. Cond.<br/>(µS/cm)</b>     | 38       | 3757           | 5727.5                    | 8664.5        | 10369                     | 18628          | 8731        | 3678.2    |
| <b>pH</b>                          | 36       | 6.27           | 6.8125                    | 7.085         | 7.23                      | 7.64           | 7.029       | 0.284     |
| <b>Redox<br/>(mV)</b>              | 38       | 47.4           | 107.425                   | 151.7         | 194.7                     | 217.2          | 149.23      | 49.01     |
| <b>Maximum Depth<br/>(cm)</b>      | 38       | 6              | 9.375                     | 13            | 17.75                     | 27.5           | 14.19       | 5.76      |
| <b>Cl (mg/L)</b>                   | 38       | 787            | 1539.75                   | 2117.5        | 2769.5                    | 5395           | 2330.4      | 1109.9    |
| <b>SO4-S<br/>(mg/L)</b>            | 38       | 0.283          | 0.283                     | 0.7335        | 15.7225                   | 54.44          | 8.8704      | 14.3216   |
| <b>NH4-N<br/>(µg/L)</b>            | 36       | 19.84          | 34.7025                   | 81.11         | 207.85                    | 372.3          | 121.782     | 103.052   |
| <b>PO4-P<br/>(µg/L)</b>            | 36       | 2.828          | 3.124                     | 4.7535        | 5.6325                    | 21.41          | 5.9901      | 4.2704    |
| <b>TON-N<br/>(µg/L)</b>            | 36       | 8.83           | 15.6925                   | 19.04         | 26.9                      | 55.01          | 22.2761     | 11.0677   |

|                  |    |         |          |          |           |         |           |          |
|------------------|----|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|
| <b>NO3-N</b>     |    |         |          |          |           |         |           |          |
| <b>(µg/L)</b>    | 36 | 8.83    | 15.6425  | 18.28    | 26.9      | 55.01   | 21.8189   | 11.1906  |
| <b>Al (mg/L)</b> | 38 | 1.898   | 2.92625  | 3.2325   | 3.73025   | 7.186   | 3.4542    | 0.9172   |
| <b>B (mg/L)</b>  | 38 | 1.867   | 2.0785   | 2.2315   | 2.44725   | 3.139   | 2.2996    | 0.3115   |
| <b>Ba (mg/L)</b> | 38 | 0.04    | 0.042    | 0.045    | 0.06025   | 0.096   | 0.0517    | 0.0142   |
| <b>Ca (mg/L)</b> | 38 | 34.959  | 45.69275 | 64.003   | 84.18925  | 147.692 | 68.7697   | 27.6698  |
| <b>Fe (mg/L)</b> | 38 | 0.197   | 0.2985   | 0.422    | 0.741     | 5.194   | 0.7678    | 0.9913   |
| <b>K (mg/L)</b>  | 38 | 1.174   | 2.8865   | 4.346    | 6.29575   | 13.302  | 5.1006    | 3.1108   |
| <b>Li (mg/L)</b> | 38 | 0.151   | 0.23425  | 0.3495   | 0.43925   | 0.562   | 0.3479    | 0.1174   |
| <b>Mg</b>        |    |         |          |          |           |         |           |          |
| <b>(mg/L)</b>    | 38 | 18.607  | 24.9385  | 35.55    | 47.10675  | 85.44   | 38.0352   | 17.2584  |
| <b>Mn</b>        |    |         |          |          |           |         |           |          |
| <b>(mg/L)</b>    | 38 | 0.024   | 0.04475  | 0.0635   | 0.11525   | 0.251   | 0.0825    | 0.0512   |
| <b>Na (mg/L)</b> | 38 | 623.262 | 849.6175 | 1296.083 | 1720.4395 | 3195.04 | 1436.9903 | 718.5608 |
| <b>S (mg/L)</b>  | 38 | 1.884   | 2.4955   | 5.375    | 17.05875  | 46.613  | 10.9133   | 11.9561  |
| <b>Si (mg/L)</b> | 38 | 1.653   | 2.204    | 2.6725   | 3.38075   | 6.602   | 2.9449    | 1.1065   |
| <b>Sr (mg/L)</b> | 38 | 1.413   | 2.271    | 3.6435   | 4.6905    | 8.931   | 3.855     | 1.9124   |

The principal component analysis identified 7 principal components with eigenvalues  $>1.0$ , and an eighth principal component with an eigenvalue of 0.95, together explaining roughly 86% of the variation among the original variables (Table A2.6). Varimax rotation of these 8 components clarified the key associations among the environmental variables. Specific conductance and the most abundant anions and cations were strongly associated with the first component (Table 2.2). Northing and easting UTM coordinates were also associated with the first component reflecting the northwest to southeast orientation of the salinity gradient. The first principal component explained 36.3% of the variance.

Concentrations of a suite of nutrients - phosphate, nitrates, silica as well as iron were associated with the second component and explained 11.4% of the measured variance (Table 2.2). Phosphate and oxygenated nitrogen are both common nutrients, and areas with increased nutrients are likely to have high primary productivity during the day, and increased respiration at night (Wetzel 2001). Silica is an important nutrient, especially in lower trophic levels, for organisms such as diatoms (Wetzel 2001; Volik et al. 2017). An increase in phosphate and oxygenated nitrogen would likely increase the amount of phytoplankton present, as diatoms assimilate silicon to form their frustule, or outer shell (Wetzel 2001). Under oxidizing conditions, iron is present as iron (III), which is insoluble and binds phosphate. When iron is reduced, forming iron (II), the iron dissolves, releasing the previously bound phosphate (Golterman 1995). Redox potential loads negatively onto this component meaning that as oxidation reduction potential decreases, insoluble ferric iron becomes reduced to soluble ferrous iron, thereby increasing dissolved iron concentration, and increasing phosphate concentration as well, as bound oxygenated phosphorous is released from ferric iron as it is reduced.

The third rotated component describes a relationship between dissolved oxygen and ammonium-N concentrations were negatively and positively associated with the third component respectively, accounting for 6.7% of the overall variance (Table 2.2). Thus, sites with high values on component 3 tended to be hypoxic and enriched in ammonium. Various redox potentials are reported for the approximate range in which nitrification/denitrification occurs, with values ranging from -100mV to +250mV (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015). When less oxygen is available, nitrification is less likely to occur resulting in ammonium concentration increases.

Concentrations of manganese and barium were associated with values of the fourth component accounting for 8.2% of the variance (Table 2.2). Both elements are minor cations in the fen complex, with concentrations of barium ranging from 0.04 mg/L to 0.096 mg/L and concentrations of manganese ranging from 0.024 mg/L to 0.251 mg/L (Table 2.1). Using Pearson's correlation coefficient, these cations are two of the five cations whose concentrations are independent of specific conductance, and they are also uncorrelated to northing (Table 2.2), suggesting that their presence in the surface waters is not derived from groundwater influx.

pH and redox values were both positively associated with scores of the fifth component accounting for 7.4% of the variance (Table 2.2). In the saline fen complex, pH values ranged from 6.27 to 7.64, while oxidation reduction potential ranged from 47.4 to 217.2 (Table A2.1; Table 2.1). This suggests that both pH and redox potential remain rather stable throughout the saline fen complex.

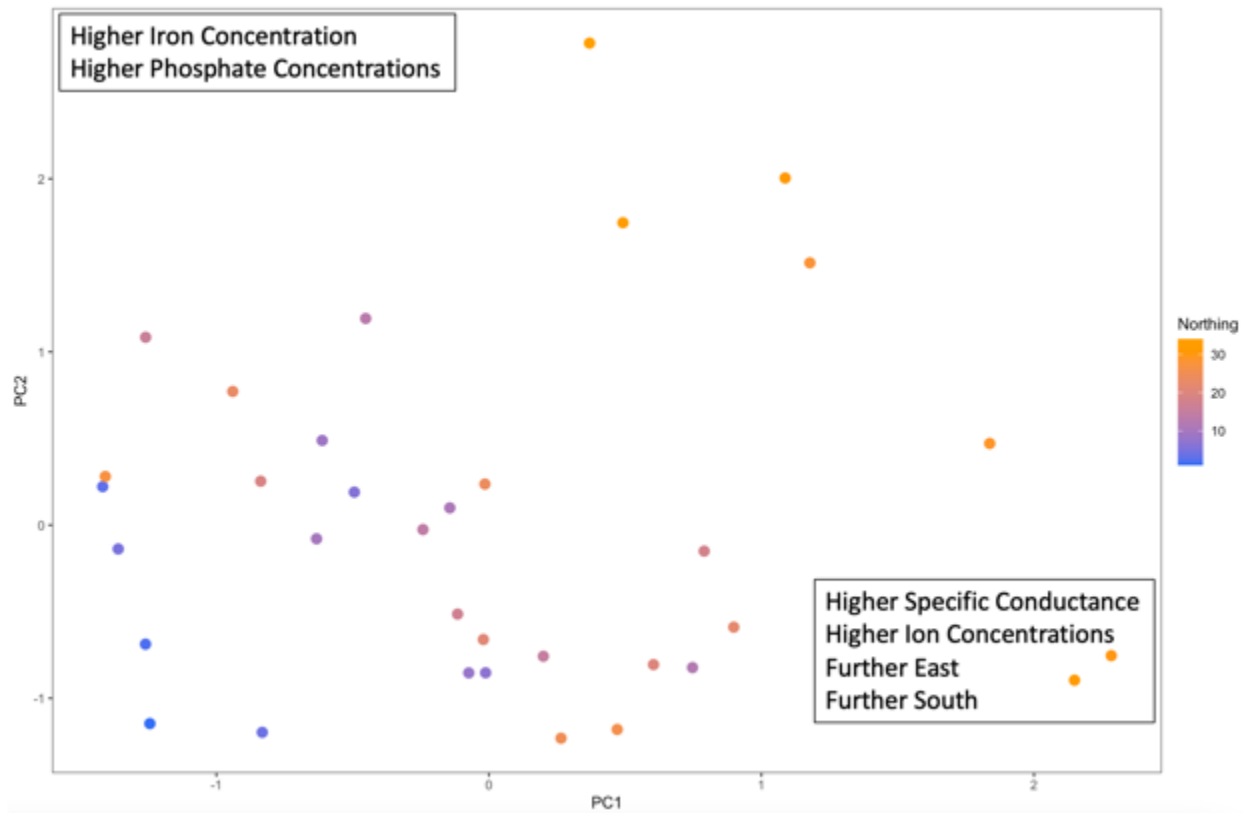
Aluminum concentration, water temperature, and maximum depth were independent of one another and of all other variables as indicated by their strong and unique associations with components 6, 7, and 8, and accounted for 5.1%, 6.3% and 4.9% of the variance respectively (Table 2.2).

**Table 2.2:** Varimax rotated component loadings of environmental data along with factors' variance sums of squares after extraction, and proportions of variance explained by 8 rotated components. Bold-faced values indicate the strongest association of each variable with a component. Variables are sorted in decreasing order of their strength of association with their most highly-associated component.

| Variable<br>(Units)              | PC1           | PC2          | PC3           | PC4          | PC5          | PC6          | PC7          | PC8    |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Sr (mg/L)</b>                 | <b>0.939</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001        | 0.254        | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Mg (mg/L)</b>                 | <b>0.935</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001        | 0.262        | <0.001       | <0.001       | -0.128       | <0.001 |
| <b>Na (mg/L)</b>                 | <b>0.925</b>  | 0.162        | <0.001        | 0.187        | <0.001       | -0.126       | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Cl (mg/L)</b>                 | <b>0.919</b>  | 0.173        | <0.001        | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001       | -0.101       | <0.001 |
| <b>Spec</b>                      |               |              |               |              |              |              |              |        |
| <b>Cond</b>                      |               |              |               |              |              |              |              |        |
| <b>(<math>\mu</math>S/cm)</b>    | <b>0.914</b>  | 0.125        | <0.001        | <0.001       | 0.123        | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Ca (mg/L)</b>                 | <b>0.895</b>  | <0.001       | -0.123        | 0.359        | <0.001       | <0.001       | -0.111       | <0.001 |
| <b>S (mg/L)</b>                  | <b>0.856</b>  | <0.001       | -0.117        | -0.170       | <0.001       | 0.107        | -0.361       | <0.001 |
| <b>K (mg/L)</b>                  | <b>0.816</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001        | 0.167        | 0.302        | -0.138       | 0.212        | <0.001 |
| <b>SO4-S</b>                     |               |              |               |              |              |              |              |        |
| <b>(mg/L)</b>                    | <b>0.767</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001        | -0.283       | <0.001       | 0.222        | -0.312       | <0.001 |
| <b>B (mg/L)</b>                  | <b>0.761</b>  | <0.001       | 0.175         | <0.001       | 0.169        | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Li (mg/L)</b>                 | <b>0.733</b>  | <0.001       | 0.144         | 0.288        | <0.001       | -0.227       | 0.282        | <0.001 |
| <b>Easting</b>                   | <b>0.648</b>  | 0.612        | -0.241        | <0.001       | <0.001       | -0.102       | 0.116        | 0.105  |
| <b>Northing</b>                  | <b>-0.694</b> | -0.440       | 0.357         | 0.186        | <0.001       | <0.001       | -0.102       | -0.110 |
| <b>Fe (mg/L)</b>                 | <0.001        | <b>0.849</b> | 0.110         | 0.209        | -0.222       | -0.111       | -0.248       | <0.001 |
| <b>PO4 (<math>\mu</math>g/L)</b> | 0.331         | <b>0.846</b> | -0.117        | 0.101        | <0.001       | -0.115       | -0.102       | <0.001 |
| <b>TON (<math>\mu</math>g/L)</b> | <0.001        | <b>0.557</b> | 0.522         | <0.001       | -0.153       | 0.245        | <0.001       | 0.178  |
| <b>Si (mg/L)</b>                 | <0.001        | <b>0.573</b> | <0.001        | <0.001       | -0.290       | 0.406        | <0.001       | 0.439  |
| <b>DO (mg/L)</b>                 | -0.212        | -0.129       | <b>-0.529</b> | -0.223       | 0.284        | 0.132        | 0.436        | 0.290  |
| <b>NH4 (<math>\mu</math>g/L)</b> | <0.001        | <0.001       | <b>0.832</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.102        | 0.262        | <0.001 |
| <b>Mn (mg/L)</b>                 | 0.138         | 0.213        | 0.226         | <b>0.854</b> | 0.133        | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Ba (mg/L)</b>                 | 0.303         | <0.001       | -0.244        | <b>0.832</b> | -0.140       | 0.147        | -0.109       | 0.160  |
| <b>pH</b>                        | 0.119         | <0.001       | -0.114        | <0.001       | <b>0.913</b> | -0.115       | -0.134       | <0.001 |
| <b>Redox</b>                     | <0.001        | -0.268       | 0.104         | <0.001       | <b>0.793</b> | 0.144        | 0.243        | <0.001 |
| <b>Al (mg/L)</b>                 | -0.174        | <0.001       | 0.121         | <0.001       | <0.001       | <b>0.877</b> | <0.001       | -0.162 |
| <b>Water</b>                     |               |              |               |              |              |              |              |        |
| <b>Temp.(°C)</b>                 | -0.127        | -0.244       | 0.179         | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001       | <b>0.879</b> | <0.001 |

|                               |        |        |        |        |       |        |        |              |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|
| <b>Maximum<br/>Depth (cm)</b> | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 | 0.121 | -0.160 | <0.001 | <b>0.919</b> |
| <b>Factor Var.</b>            | 9.442  | 2.951  | 1.74   | 2.124  | 1.931 | 1.338  | 1.64   | 1.265        |
| <b>Prop. Var.<br/>Expl.</b>   | 0.363  | 0.114  | 0.067  | 0.082  | 0.074 | 0.051  | 0.063  | 0.049        |
| <b>Cum. Var.<br/>Expl.</b>    | 0.363  | 0.477  | 0.544  | 0.626  | 0.7   | 0.751  | 0.814  | 0.863        |





**Figure 2.4:** Distribution of 34 sample sites relative to scores of rotated principal components 1 (summarizing salinity) and 2 (summarizing nutrient concentrations). The colour gradient depicts the location of the site within the saline fen complex, where the northernmost site was given a northing score of 1, and northern sites are depicted in blue, while southern sites are depicted in orange.

The conductivity gradient located at the saline fen complex is correlated to only various ion concentrations and location within the fen (Table 2.2), which can allow for in depth analysis of how conductivity influences biotic and abiotic processes in a natural fen complex.

Sandhill fen watershed was constructed in 2012 as a proof-of-concept investigation to create initial conditions allowing for the eventual formation of a self-sustaining fen complex (Wytrykush et al. 2012; Syncrude Canada Ltd. 2020; Hartsock et al. 2021a; Vitt et al. 2016; Clark et al. 2019). Sandhill fen was constructed on top of consolidated tailings and tailings sand, with a 10-m tailings sand cap (Vitt et al. 2016; Syncrude Canada Ltd. 2020). A layer of clay till and a layer of peat were placed on top of this cap (Vitt et al. 2016; Syncrude Canada Ltd. 2020). Over the 6 years since its creation in 2013 the specific conductance!SD of its surface waters increased gradually from 1,143!275  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (n=10) in 2015, to 2,560!305  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (n=5) in 2019 (Hartsock et al. 2021b). Surface water conductivity in the reclaimed landscape has a reported maximum near 3,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  occurring in 2015 (Biagi et al. 2019) and in 2019 (Hartsock et al. 2021), with opportunistic wetlands predominantly containing freshwater, conductivity ranges from fresh to moderately brackish (Hawkes et al. 2020). While these conductivity values continue to be lower than observed in naturally saline systems in Alberta's boreal region (Table A2.1) final results of reclamation projects may potentially result in slightly brackish to saline systems (Purdy et al. 2005; Hartsock et al. 2021b). Therefore, it is important to understand the influence of elevated conductivity on biotic and abiotic factors associated with the ecosystem to provide a frame of reference for assessing the health of reclaimed ecosystems.

Part of the difficulty in assessing reclaimed landscapes within oil sands mine lease areas is that guidelines of success have only recently been identified (e.g., Rooney & Bayley 2011 for marshes; AEP 2015 for reclaimed well pads), and surface waters in reclaimed landscapes have

not yet reached equilibrium (Hartsock et al. 2021b). Additionally, water quality guidelines are exceeded in many undisturbed systems including the saline fen complex, and acid fens (Hartsock et al. 2021b). Naturally saline and acidic aquatic ecosystems occur in undisturbed environments in northern Alberta due to the groundwater that sustains them (Wells & Price 2015, Purdy et al. 2005; Trites & Bayley 2009), and reclaimed systems with abiotic and biotic features similar to these systems should meet the criteria of successful reclamation. Local water quality guidelines reflecting the natural surrounding habitat are essential in developing proper assessment tools to use in the AOS.

## **Summary**

The objective of this chapter was to summarize the chemical conditions present along the salinity gradient at the saline fen complex and elucidate patterns among chemical conditions along various chemical gradients. The salinity gradient within the saline fen complex increases in a northwesterly to southeasterly direction, as described by Wells and Price (2015). The conductivity values within the fen system are greater than what is typically seen in the reclaimed landscape (Hartsock et al. 2021b; Biagi et al. 2019; Hawkes et al. 2020), but the wetlands forming in reclaimed portions in the Athabasca oil sands region may be more likely to represent naturally saline systems (Hartsock et al. 2021b; Purdy et al. 2005) than freshwater systems. Thus, biological and physicochemical information describing naturally saline systems is essential to allow one to compare reclaimed systems with natural systems containing similar water quality.

### **Chapter 3: Variation in Macroinvertebrate Community Composition Along a Gradient of Salinity in a Boreal Saline Fen Complex**

#### **Introduction**

Wetlands are important ecosystems that provide many important ecological services to the surrounding landscape. Wetlands protect the surrounding area from floods by acting as natural flood plains, which store water, and filter water by sequestering natural and anthropogenic contaminants in sediments and plant tissues (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015; Foote & Krogman 2006). Additionally, wetlands are a source of biodiversity supporting flora and fauna uniquely adapted to these ecosystems (Wissinger 1991; Gibbs 2000; Foote & Krogman 2006; Mitsch & Gosselink 2015). Wetlands account for nearly two thirds of the landscape in northern Alberta's boreal region (Rooney & Bayley 2011). Open pit mining for bitumen extraction has changed the landscape drastically in certain areas in which lease areas are excavated to create open pit mines. Activity to 2017 had created a mining footprint with an area of roughly 900 km<sup>2</sup> (GOA 2017). However, mining companies must conduct research to determine best reclamation practices as part of the terms of reference of their mining licenses (Wytrykush et al. 2012; Vitt et al. 2016; Rooney & Bayley 2011; Kovalenko et al. 2013; Hartsock et al. 2021b). Although reclaimed areas need not be identical to the ecosystems lost, they must have equivalent land capabilities, meaning that they must support the ecological processes that occurred prior to mining (GOA 2021; GOA 2015; Rooney & Bayley 2011). Due to their abundance on the landscape, wetlands are a major focus of research into the reclamation process. A significant consideration in reclaiming wetlands relates to the materials used to rebuild the postmining landscape (BGC 2010). The use of saline sodic shale and tailings sand material (which contains residual tailings water enriched with NaOH used in the bitumen refining process) to create the

subsoil results in reclaimed and opportunistic wetlands that tend to have conductivity levels and salt concentrations that are slightly higher than most natural freshwater ecosystems in the area (Hartsock 2021b; Purdy et al. 2005; Kovalenko et al. 2013; Wells & Price 2015). Synoptic studies of the aquatic invertebrates and submerged aquatic vegetation communities of opportunistic and constructed wetlands in mine lease areas suggest that many taxa are intolerant to waters where conductivity exceeds 1,500 uS/cm (Rooney and Bayley 2011; Moore 2021).

Ecosystem function is sustained by the transfer of energy from the detrital pool and photosynthetic producers at the base of the food web, through multiple levels of consumers to apex predators, with each trophic level playing an important role in maintaining the system through both top-down and bottom-up control (Pimm and Lawton 1977; Moore et al. 2004). Invertebrates play a key role in this energy transfer, supporting higher trophic levels by converting carbon stored in lower trophic levels, into a form that becomes available through predation to organisms at higher trophic levels (Gullan & Cranston 2010). Additionally, invertebrates often have well-defined environmental requirements and tolerances, reflecting on adaptations that have occurred through their evolution (U.S. EPA 2002). Consequently, the local invertebrate community can often yield insight into the condition of the ecosystem at that location (U.S. EPA 2002), and invertebrates are therefore often used as biological indicators (Mitsch & Gosselink 2015; Merritt et al. 2019). Indices of ecological condition using the aquatic macroinvertebrate community include the Hilsenhoff Biotic Index (HBI) (Hilsenhoff 1988), and Indices of Biotic Integrity (IBI) which were initially created to be used with fish taxa (Karr 1981), were later adapted to include benthic invertebrate taxa of streams (Kerans & Karr 1994), and then to include wetland invertebrate taxa (U.S. EPA 2002). Analyzing macroinvertebrate community composition in wetlands along a conductivity gradient is likely to yield insight in

identifying taxa and community assemblages associated with (and ultimately diagnostic of) specific ranges of conductivity.

A species' presence at a given level of salinity can reflect, in part, their osmotic regulation capacity (Chapman 1975; Pallares et al. 2015; Silberbush & Blaustein 2011; Patrick & Bradley 2000). Species surviving in freshwater environments can hyperregulate and selectively absorb ions from their environments and release excess water in their feces and urine (Patrick & Bradley 2000). Species surviving in saline environments are either osmoregulators, which are able to concentrate salts in their urine and feces to regulate salt concentrations in their haemolymph, or osmoconformers, which concentrate non-toxic solutes (typically proline) in their tissues in order to maintain osmotic balance between the tissues and their environment (Pallares et al. 2015; Patrick & Bradley 2000). Euryhalic species able to survive in both environments can hyperregulate in freshwater environments, and either hyporegulate or osmoconform in more saline environments (Chapman 1975; Pallares et al. 2015). This is the case for members of the mosquito family Culicidae, specifically of the genera *Aedes* and *Culex*, which includes species able to survive to pupation in ecosystems containing freshwater, and in ecosystems containing water as saline as seawater (Chapman 1975; Grueber & Bradley 1994; Patrick & Bradley 2000). Stenohalic species (such as pond snails: Lymnaeidae; Mushet et al. 2015) can only perform one of these processes and therefore are limited to relatively narrow ranges of specific conductance. *Lymnaea stagnalis*, is a dominant gastropod species in aquatic systems with specific conductance values below 5,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ , but is then replaced by *Stagnicola* species, which are unable to survive in specific conductance values greater than 10,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (Mushet et al. 2015). This results in a freshwater community that is comprised of euryhalic and stenohalophobic species, while saline communities are comprised of euryhalic and

stenohalophilic species. Due to the energetic expense of osmotic regulation at higher levels of conductivity, body size of individuals is negatively related to conductivity (Lancaster & Scudder 1986) and will affect various organisms differently (Van Meter et al. 2011). However, the energetic costs of osmotic regulation by tolerant individuals able to survive in saline conditions (Chapman 1975; Lancaster & Scudder 1986; Mushet et al. 2015) may be reflected in small size rather than a reduced ability to survive and reproduce (Van Meter et al. 2011).

Community composition of aquatic macroinvertebrates varies along a gradient of conductivity (Kovalenko et al. 2013; Mushet et al. 2015; Lancaster & Scudder 1986). Lancaster and Scudder (1986) observed declining Coleoptera and Hemiptera diversity when studying a suite of lakes in British Columbia, Canada. Richness declined from 22 species in a lake with specific conductivity of 56  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ , to 11 species in a lake with specific conductivity of 13,115  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ . In the analysis, water boatmen (Corixidae) and beetle (Coleoptera) taxa were either present along the entirety of the gradient, present only in lakes with the highest levels of salinity identified in the analysis, or present only in lakes with the lowest levels of salinity present in the analysis (Lancaster & Scudder 1986). Thus, community composition as well as biodiversity clearly varies across a salinity gradient, as there was evidence of taxa turnover, yielding communities comprised of different subsets of taxa at lower levels of salinity when compared to communities present in lakes with higher levels of salinity (Lancaster & Scudder 1986). Bendell-Young et al. (2000) compared the macroinvertebrate community of reference wetlands to the community of constructed wetlands in the AOS, in which specific conductivity $\pm$ SD ranged from  $56.6\pm 58$   $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  in a reference wetland to  $1,860\pm 250$   $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  in a wetland forming in post-mining lease areas. In wetlands with greater values of specific conductance, biodiversity was reduced, but biomass was unaffected (Bendell-Young et al. 2000). In both of these studies it remains

unclear whether increases in salinity are associated with a gradual loss of species and shift in community composition or whether community change points (thresholds) exist along a salinity gradient yielding abrupt changes in community composition, and unique communities on either side of the change point. I postulate that invertebrate biodiversity (richness), biomass and abundance are independent of salinity (measured using specific conductivity ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ )) until a threshold is reached, beyond which, richness, but not biomass, becomes reduced as invertebrates tolerant of high salinity levels seek refuge from predators at higher levels of salinity, thus minimizing competition and predation risk, allowing for an increased ability to survive and reproduce.

In this study of the influence of specific conductance, I minimized the influence of potentially confounding environmental variables by studying the fauna of a suite of morphometrically similar pools (flarks) in a boreal saline fen (Wells & Price 2015). The pools studied, constitute a naturally occurring gradient of salinity, with specific conductance values of pools sampled ranging from moderately brackish to subsaline at the time of sampling, all within a 1.2-km length of the complex and an elevation change of less than 10 m (Wells & Price 2015; Table 1.1; Figure 1.2; Table 2.1).

#### *Postulates*

- 1) Total abundance will be positively associated with greater specific conductance.
- 2) Family richness will be negatively associated with greater specific conductance.
- 3) A threshold of specific conductivity will be observed at which a subset of salt-intolerant species, will be replaced by a subset of salt-tolerant species.



## Methods

### Field Methods

52 locations within the saline fen complex were chosen from the 122 sites at which specific conductance values had previously been measured (September 5, 2020; Figure 2.1; Figure 2.2; Figure 2.3). Sites were stratified-randomly selected to be dispersed evenly across a log-transformed specific conductance gradient. The locations selected ranged from 3,757  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  to 20,170  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (Figure 2.1; Figure 2.2). Each site was then classified as a flark ( $n=38$ ), a pond ( $n=6$ ) or a flark/pond ( $n=9$ ) based on its shape, water volume and ecological characteristics (Figure 2.3). To minimize heterogeneity across the gradient, only flarks were used for this analysis (Figure 2.2; Figure 2.3; Table 2.1; Table A2.1). A flark was characterized as a shallow depression filled with water and covered in emergent vegetation.

Upon arrival at each site, the approximate length and width of the wetted area were estimated, and 3 locations were chosen for aquatic invertebrate sampling based on previously stated criteria (Chapter 2). Fauna were collected using a 32-cm wide D-frame sweep net with 250- $\mu\text{m}$  mesh, following CABIN's jab and sweep method, in which the sweep net is used to collect invertebrates by jabbing the emergent vegetation and sediment to dislodge invertebrates that are then swept into the net by moving the net through the emergent vegetation (ECCC 2018). To standardize sampling effort, each sample consisted of 20 jabs. The net contents were emptied into a 250- $\mu\text{m}$  mesh sieve bag, which was rinsed in the wetland to remove silt and fine organic material, before being emptied into a polyethylene soil bag and preserved with 70% ethanol. All samples were collected between September 6 and 8, 2020.

## **Laboratory Methods**

In the laboratory, a sample was emptied onto a stacked set of standard soil test sieves (4.00, 1.00, 0.50, and 0.25 mm aperture) and rinsed with running tap water to separate the sample into its component size fractions (Ciborowski 1991). The invertebrates in each size fraction were sorted from aliquots of the sample beneath a dissecting microscope, identified to the lowest practical taxonomic level and enumerated. Invertebrates were identified using the keys of Merritt et al. (2019) and Clifford (1990). The invertebrates from 20 samples were sorted and identified in their entirety. Thereafter, rarefaction species abundance curves were created to estimate asymptotic species richness and to derive subsampling criteria that would provide acceptable precision of counts for the remaining samples. For the remaining samples, the first 100 individuals sorted from the 4.00 and 0.25-mm size fractions were identified and enumerated. The first 200 individuals sorted from the 1.00 and 0.50 mm size fractions were identified and enumerated. After sorting, the remaining sorted portion of the sample, and any unsorted sample fractions were air-dried separately at room temperature and weighed to the nearest 0.01 g. The remaining masses of sorted and unsorted fractions were used to estimate the total number of individuals within each size fraction. The sample total was determined by summing the estimated abundance of each taxon in each size fraction. For each site, two samples were sieved and sorted, and one sample was archived. Samples were sorted and their contents were identified in stratified-random order based on the specific conductivity values of their respective sites.

## **Statistical Analysis**

The total abundance and family richness of each site were calculated by summing the number of individual invertebrates and the number of unique taxonomic families, respectively,

found in the two replicates analyzed. All statistical analyses were conducted using R version 3.6.1 (R Core Team 2021).

#### *Community composition – Similarities among sites*

Variation in community composition was interpreted at the genus level of taxonomic resolution where possible. If genera were present in fewer than 5 sites, the genera of those families were combined to form family abundance, and if a family was present in fewer than 5 sites, those families were excluded from the community composition calculations.

Community composition was assessed in terms of the relative abundances of each taxon at each site. All data were Hellinger transformed (taking the square root of the relative abundance of each taxon), which minimizes the effect of zero values and of differences in total abundance among sample units (Legendre & Gallagher 2001).

Non-metric multidimensional scaling (NMDS) analysis was conducted using the Hellinger transformed values to evaluate similarity of community composition among sites (Table A3.4) and to identify the taxa (Table A3.5) most strongly associated with particular sites. The NMDS used 3 axes to fit the data to minimize the stress value associated with the analysis (Stress (3 axes) = 0.081; Stress (2 axes) = 0.121).

#### *Community Composition – Association with Environmental Variables*

A transformation-based redundancy analysis (tb-RDA) was conducted to determine the influence of water chemistry and ecological variability on the community composition of macroinvertebrates (Borcard et al. 2018). Relative abundance (Hellinger transformed) data were used as dependent variables. To avoid collinearity among the independent variables used as explanatory variables in the redundancy analysis, only one representative variable loading onto each of the 8 Principal Components identified as characterizing environmental variation in

Chapter 2 was included in the redundancy analysis model (Table 2.2). The independent variables used in the analysis included specific conductance, pH, and concentrations of phosphate, ammonium, manganese, aluminum, water temperature, and maximum depth (Table 2.1). To verify that collinearity among included variables was acceptably low, the variance inflation factor (VIF) was evaluated for each independent variable in the model (Borcard et al. 2018). All VIFs were <2.0, corroborating that the explanatory variables were independent of one another (Borcard et al. 2018). The proportion of variation explained by the independent variables was then adjusted using Ezekiel's formula (equation 3.2) to remove biases associated with the number of explanatory variables used and random correlations (Borcard et al. 2018; Legendre & Legendre 2012).

Ezekiel's equation (Borcard et al. 2018):

$$R^2_{\text{adj}} = 1 - ((n-1)/(n-m-1)) * (1-R^2)$$

n = number of objects in the model

m = number of degrees of freedom of the model.

Permutation tests were then conducted to determine the statistical significance of the model (Table 3.3), axes (Table 3.5), and independent variables (Table 3.4) (Borcard et al. 2018). A statistically significant model suggests that the community matrix and the explanatory variables used are linearly related to one another.

*Threshold Indicator Taxon Analysis (TITAN) (Baker & King 2010)*

Threshold Indicator Taxon Analysis (TITAN) evaluates individual taxon responses along an environmental gradient by calculating an indicator value (IndVal; Dufrêne & Legendre 1997)

for either side of a partition dividing the environmental gradient into sections. The IndVal for a given species is a function of the species' relative abundances and occurrences at sample locations along the gradient. Although IndVal is a useful index when a taxon is abundant and occurs frequently, scores for rare, uncommon, or any non-dominant species are biased and underrepresent the taxon's true diagnostic value (Baker & King 2010). To account for this in TITAN, IndVal scores are standardized by converting the maximum IndVal for a species to a z-score (distance (standard deviation units) from the mean) by determining a null distribution (mean and standard deviation) based on random association through permutations (Baker & King 2010). Purity and reliability are metrics used in selecting potential indicator taxa (Baker & King 2010). Purity is the percentage of bootstrap replicates that have a response direction that is the same as the observed response direction. Reliability is the percentage of bootstrap replicates resulting in an IndVal p-value less than 0.05 indicating the magnitude of response at a given change point differs significantly from random permutation. Taxa with both purity and reliability greater than 0.95 are selected and labeled as indicators. These indicators are defined as either sensitive or tolerant if their abundance values decrease or increase respectively along the environmental gradient. A community level change point is then predicted for both the tolerant and sensitive community by summing the z scores of selected taxa along the gradient. The change point is predicted to occur at the point along the gradient yielding the greatest sum(z) value for each community. Confidence limits for this value are calculated through bootstrap resampling. This analysis was conducted with 250 IndVal permutation replicates, and 500 bootstrap resampling for z score distributions, and a purity and reliability cut-off of 0.95 (Figures 3.6 – 3.8; Tables 3.8 and 3.9; Figure A3.4).

*Saline Fen Complex macroinvertebrate Indices of Salinity*

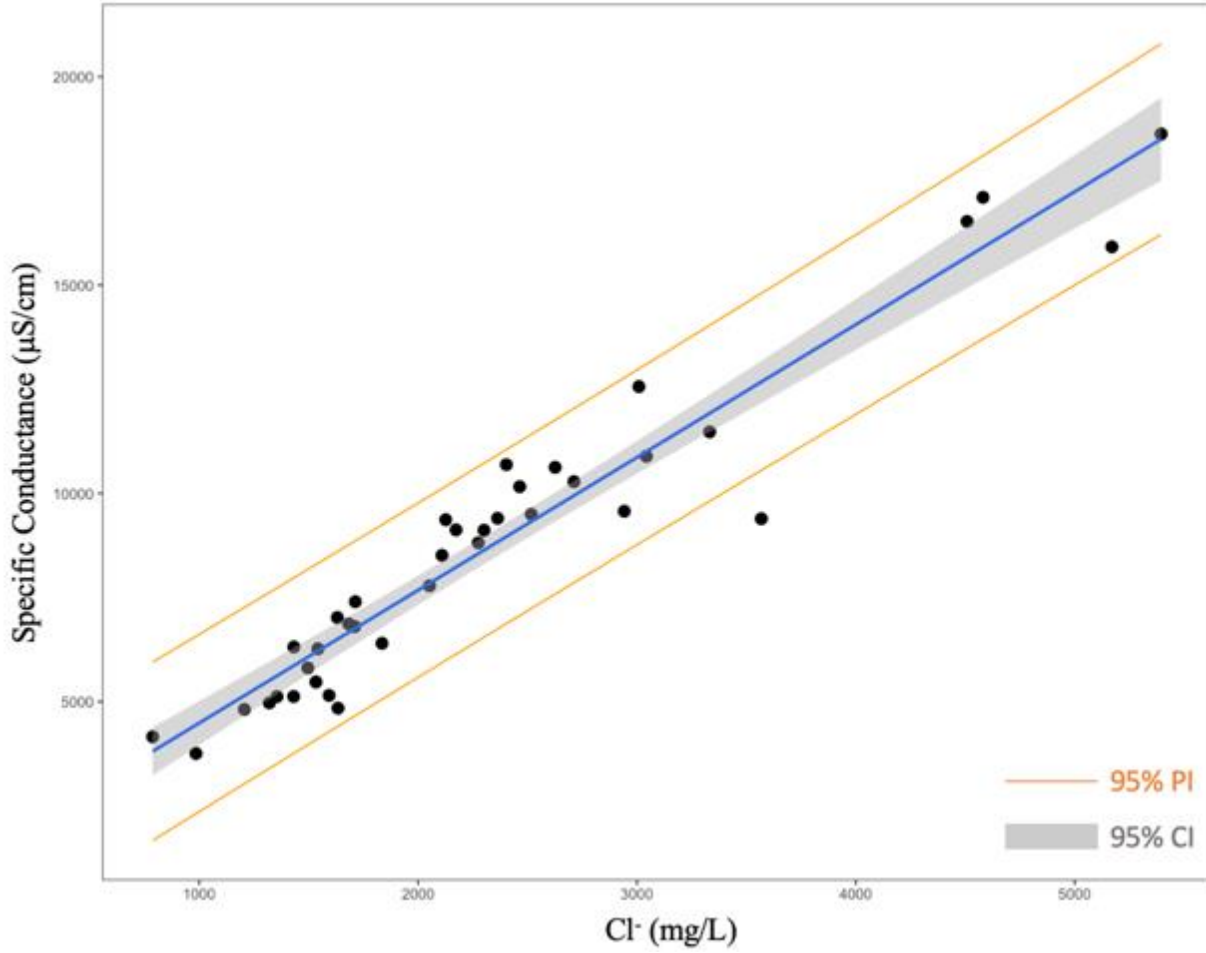
In order to visualize the proportion of the macroinvertebrate community represented by sensitive and tolerant taxa along the gradient of specific conductance, and to create an index of salinity tolerance within the community composition the proportion of the community represented by tolerant or sensitive taxa was calculated by summing the taxa's relative abundance values at each site. The saline-sensitive index was calculated for each flark by summing the numbers of individuals identified as sensitive by TITAN and dividing by the total number of animals collected in the flark. Similarly, the saline-tolerant index was calculated by summing the number of individuals identified as tolerant by TITAN and dividing by the total number of animals collected in the flark. Values of the saline sensitive index and the saline tolerant index were each plotted against specific conductance (Figures 3.9 and 3.10 respectively). A generalized linear model was then created for both the tolerant and sensitive taxa to determine the relationship between relative proportion of animals in a sample that were salt-sensitive (Figure 3.9) or salt-tolerant (Figure 3.10) and specific conductance (Log-transformed). I use a quasibinomial probability distribution and the logit function (Table A3.10; Figure A3.5; Table A3.11; Figure A3.6). A quasibinomial family probability distribution is often used when data are bounded between two values, such as proportion data (Demetrio et al. 2014; Gomez-Deniz 2019). A binomial distribution is best fit, when the ratio between residual deviance and degrees of freedom is equal to one. This is not the case for the quasibinomial distribution, which is more capable of handling overdispersion (residual deviance > degrees of freedom) and underdispersion (residual deviance < degrees of freedom; Papanikolaou et al. 2021). Data were plotted alongside the model's predicted values and the 95% confidence interval of the slope (Figures 3.9 and 3.10).

## Results

### *Chloride ion concentration and specific conductance*

Salinity in the study site was characterized by specific conductance because of its ease of measurement and high correlation with total dissolved solids. However, toxicity to salts is most commonly characterized by the chloride ion concentration. The guideline for maximum short-term chloride concentration to sustain freshwater aquatic life is 640 mg/L, and the long-term exposure concentration is 120 mg/L (GOA 2018). All samples included in this analysis are from locations where chloride concentration exceeds the CCME short-term guidelines. To predict the specific conductance equivalent to these concentrations of chloride ion, I performed a linear regression between the two variables based on the field conductivity measurements and laboratory analyses of anions from the 52 sites sampled.

Specific conductance was strongly associated with the concentration of chloride ions measured at the 52 study pools (Fig. 3.1). Based on this relationship, the predicted $\pm$ SD specific conductance corresponding to the long- and short-term exposure guidelines to sustain freshwater life are 1682 $\pm$ 406, and 3341 $\pm$ SD 486  $\mu$ S/cm, respectively.



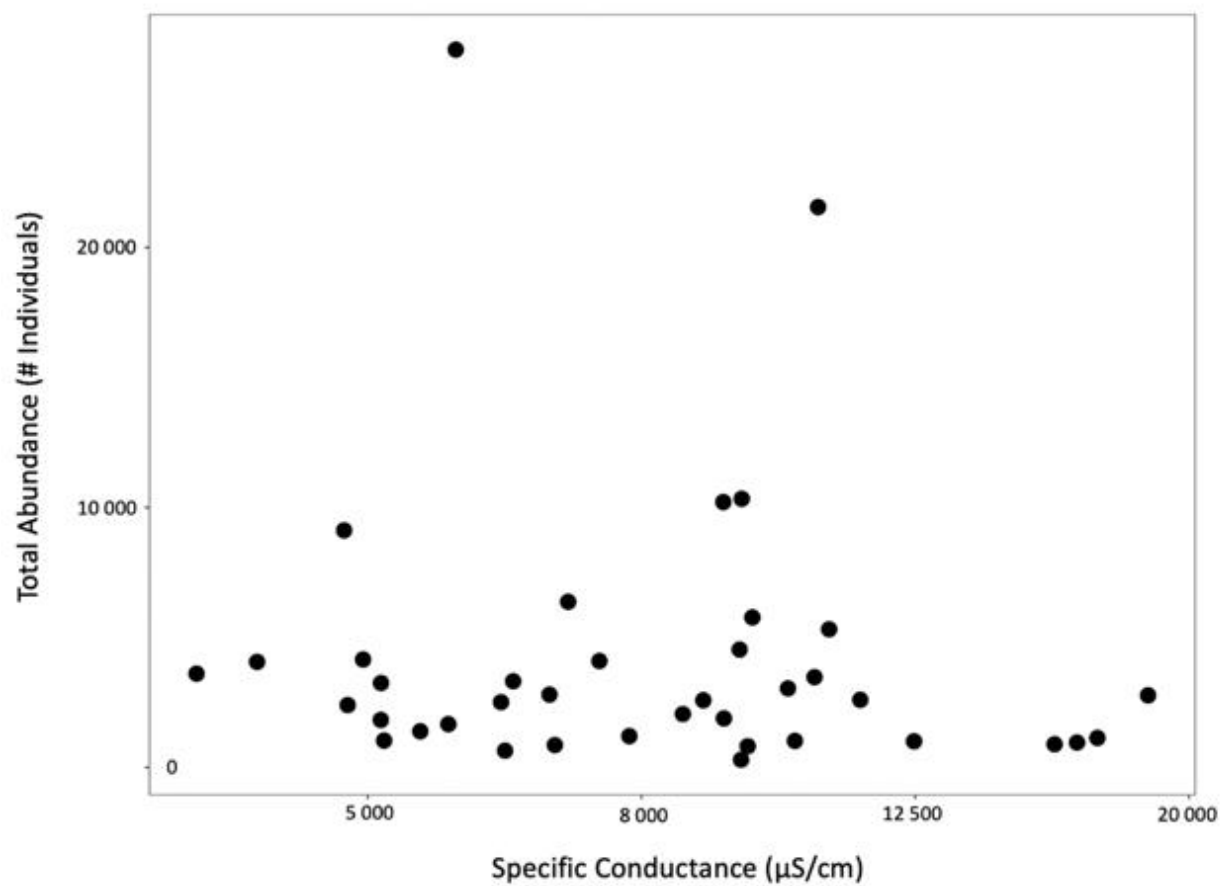
**Figure 3.1:** Relationship between concentration of chloride and specific conductance measured in 52 waterbodies at the saline fen complex, September 6-8 2020. Equation takes the form: Specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) =  $1300.3 + 3.1886 \cdot [\text{Cl}^-] \text{ (mg/L)}$  ( $R^2 = 0.93$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ). CI is the confidence interval of the slope, and PI is the prediction interval of the model.



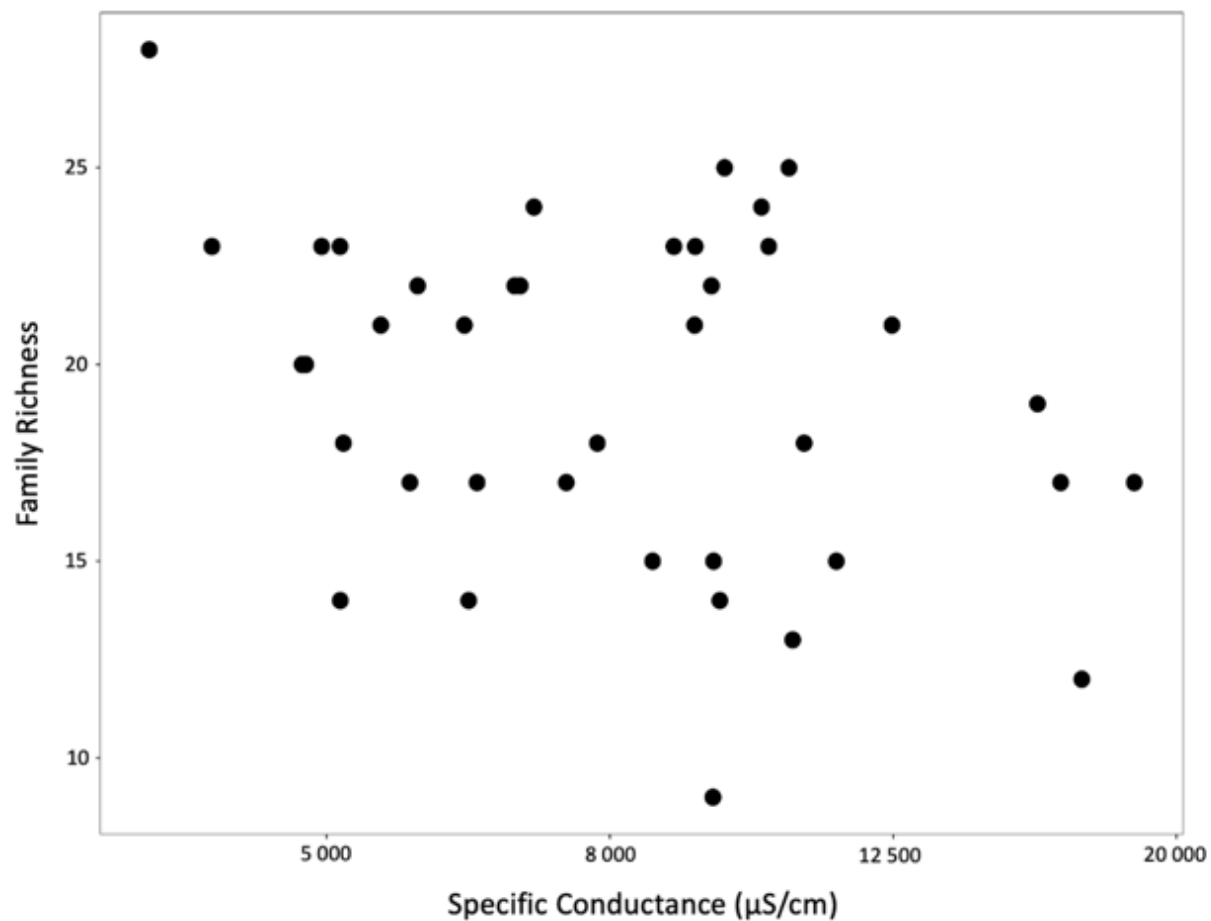
### *Abundance and family richness*

The abundance of aquatic invertebrates collected from each pool was independent of specific conductance values ( $R^2 = 0.01$ ;  $p \gg 0.05$ ); Figure 3.2; Table A3.1).

Richness varied broadly across the salinity gradient, with values ranging from 8 to 28 families (Fig. 3.3). Richness was weakly but marginally significantly negatively associated with specific conductance ( $p=0.048$ ,  $R^2 = 0.11$ ; Table A3.3; Figure 3.3).



**Figure 3.2:** Relationship between specific conductance and total number of aquatic invertebrates collected from 38 flarks in the saline fen complex.

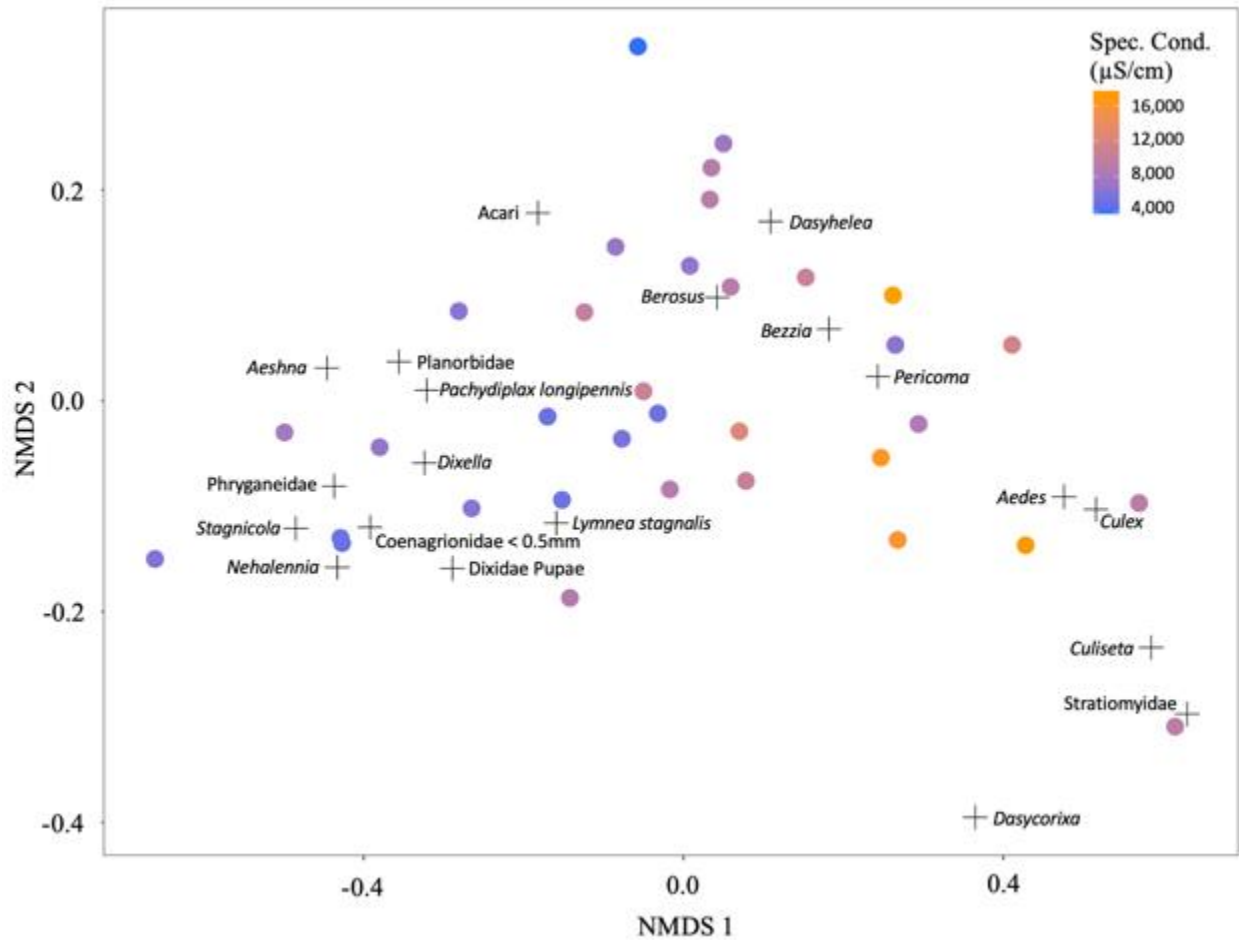


**Figure 3.3:** Relationship between specific conductance and family richness in 38 flarks in the saline fen complex. Richness =  $51.399 - 8.136 \cdot (\text{Log}_{10}(\text{Specific conductance}) (\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}))$

### *Community composition – Similarities among sites*

Eighty-five genera from 40 families of macroinvertebrates were identified within the saline fen complex. Genera present at less than 5 sites were combined to family level (e.g., *Ochterea*, *Setacera*, and Ephydriidae < 0.5 mm were combined into Ephydriidae). Families present at less than 5 sites were removed from the analysis. After conducting these operations, 60 taxa were included in the analysis from a total of 34 families including 29 genera.

Two families were present in all 38 flarks (Chironomidae and Sciomyzidae). Chironomidae was abundant throughout the gradient, with relative abundance values greater than 0.20 in 34 of the 38 flarks. Sciomyzidae was present mostly as pupae, and relative abundance values for Sciomyzidae were below 0.025 in 33 of the 38 flarks. Flarks located in the northern region of the fen typically contained water with lower specific conductance values, and were dominated by Gastropoda (*Lymnaea stagnalis*, *Stagnicola*, Planorbidae) and Odonata (*Nehalennia*, *Aeshna*, *Somatochlora*, *Pachydiplax longipennis*). Flarks in the southern region of the fen typically contained water with greater specific conductance values and were dominated by corixids (*Dasycorixa*) and dipterans, especially mosquitos (*Aedes*, *Culex*, *Culiseta*).



**Figure 3.4:** Non metric multi-dimensional scaling (NMDS) ordination of relative community composition of aquatic invertebrates in 34 flarks of the saline fen complex. Coloured points represent sites. Points are coloured to correspond with the specific conductance of the sample site. Taxa listed are those identified as indicators of sensitivity to, or tolerance of specific conductance as determined by TITAN (Fig 3.7). Sensitive taxa (ordered by increasing NMDS axis 1 scores) include *Stagnicola*, *Aeshna*, *Phryganeidae*, *Nehalennia*, *Coenagrionidae* <0.5 mm, *Planorbidae*, *Dixella*, *Pachydiplax longipennis*, *Dixidae* pupae, *Acari*, and *Lymnaea stagnalis*. Tolerant taxa (ordered by increasing NMDS axis 1 scores) include *Berosus*, *Dasyhelea*, *Bezzia*, *Pericoma*, *Dasyxorixa*, *Aedes*, *Culex*, *Culiseta*, and *Stratiomyidae*.

**Table 3.1:** Species scores of indicator taxa (Fig 3.7) for NMDS analysis (Figure 3.4)

|                                 | <b>MDS1</b> | <b>MDS2</b> | <b>MDS3</b> | <b>TITAN</b> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| <i>Stagnicola</i>               | -0.485      | -0.121      | -0.068      | Sensitive    |
| <b>Phryganeidae</b>             | -0.437      | -0.081      | 0.066       | Sensitive    |
| <b>Coenagrionidae&lt;0.5 mm</b> | -0.392      | -0.120      | 0.097       | Sensitive    |
| <i>Nehalennia</i>               | -0.433      | -0.158      | 0.058       | Sensitive    |
| <i>Aeshna</i>                   | -0.446      | 0.031       | -0.073      | Sensitive    |
| <b>Planorbidae</b>              | -0.356      | 0.037       | 0.095       | Sensitive    |
| <i>Pachydiplax longipennis</i>  | -0.321      | 0.010       | -0.028      | Sensitive    |
| <i>Dixella</i>                  | -0.324      | -0.059      | 0.085       | Sensitive    |
| <b>Dixidae Pupae</b>            | -0.289      | -0.159      | 0.094       | Sensitive    |
| <i>Lymnaea stagnalis</i>        | -0.159      | -0.116      | 0.160       | Sensitive    |
| <b>Acari</b>                    | -0.182      | 0.178       | -0.083      | Sensitive    |
| <i>Berosus</i>                  | 0.042       | 0.098       | -0.104      | Tolerant     |
| <i>Dasyhelea</i>                | 0.109       | 0.170       | -0.056      | Tolerant     |
| <i>Bezzia</i>                   | 0.182       | 0.068       | 0.028       | Tolerant     |
| <i>Pericoma</i>                 | 0.243       | 0.023       | -0.184      | Tolerant     |
| <i>Dasycorixa</i>               | 0.365       | -0.395      | -0.069      | Tolerant     |
| <i>Aedes</i>                    | 0.476       | -0.091      | -0.043      | Tolerant     |
| <i>Culex</i>                    | 0.516       | -0.103      | -0.095      | Tolerant     |
| <i>Culiseta</i>                 | 0.585       | -0.234      | 0.140       | Tolerant     |
| <b>Stratiomyidae</b>            | 0.630       | -0.297      | 0.111       | Tolerant     |

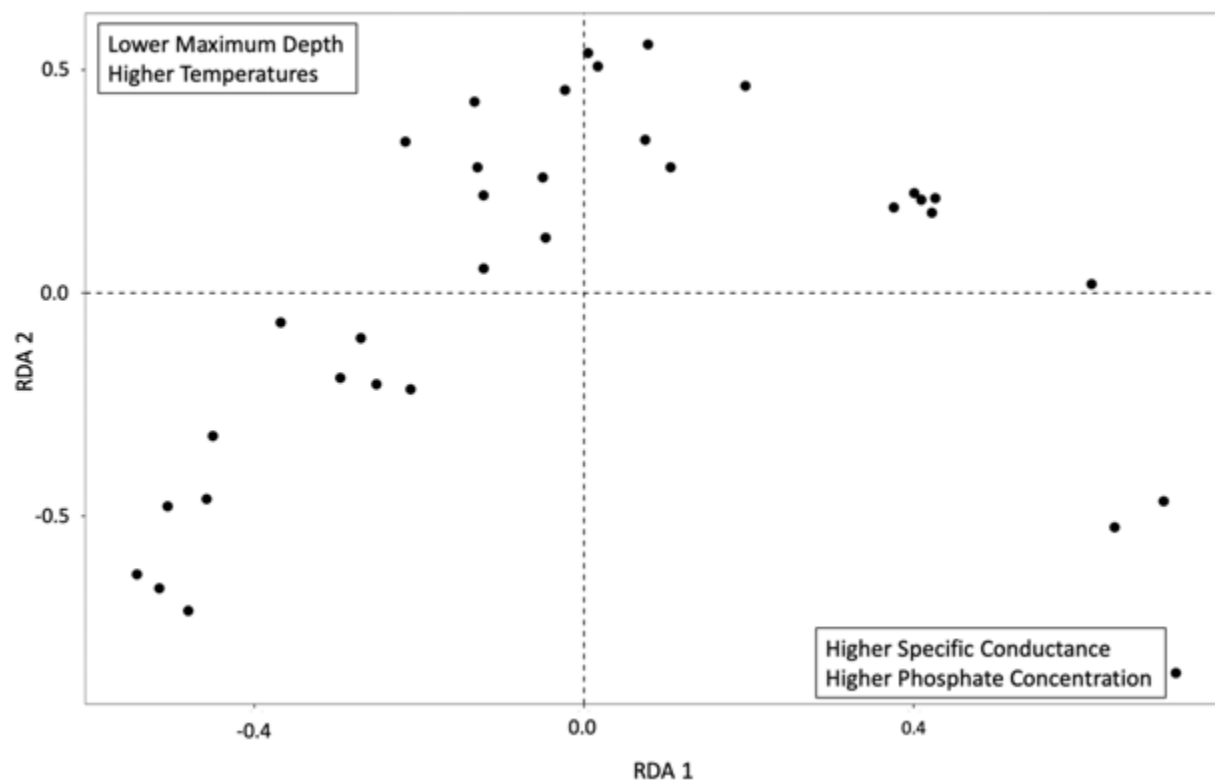
The NMDS analysis was able to ordinate the sample sites in three dimensions (Figures 3.4 A3.2, A3.3), with a stress value of 0.08. The order of sites across the first axis broadly corresponded with specific conductance (Fig 3.4). Sites at which specific conductance was low had negative scores of NMD axis 1. These flarks tended to be dominated by snails (*Stagnicola*, *Lymnaea*, Planorbidae), damselflies (Coenagrionidae), dragonflies (*Aeshna*, *Pachydiplax longipennes*) and phryganeid caddisflies. Flarks in which specific conductance was high had positive scores and were dominated by true flies (Diptera), including mosquitos (*Aedes*, *Culex*, *Culiseta*), moth flies (Psychodidae: *Pericoma*), biting midges (*Dasyhelea*, *Bezzia*), soldier flies (Stratiomyidae) as well as water scavenger beetles (Hydrophilidae: *Berosus*), and water boatmen (*Dasycorixa*) (Figure 3.4; Table A3.4; Table 3.1).

#### *Community Composition – Association with Environmental Variables*

The constraining variables used in the redundancy analysis of macroinvertebrate community composition included specific conductance, phosphate concentration, ammonium concentration, manganese concentration, pH, aluminum concentration, water temperature, and maximum depth (Table 2.1). The constraining variables used in the RDA accounted for 43.7% of the variation in invertebrate community composition. The VIF-adjusted proportion of variance explained by the constraining variables was 25.6%. Results of the permutation tests indicated that the analysis was statistically significant ( $p < 0.001$ ; Table 3.3), with the first two constrained components being significant (Table 3.5). Specific conductance, phosphate concentration, water temperature, and maximum depth were all statistically significant predictors of aquatic macroinvertebrate community composition, ( $p = 0.001$ , 0.002, 0.014 and 0.033 respectively (Table 3.4).

The first constrained component exhibited a negative relationship with aluminum concentration, and a positive relationship with phosphate concentration, specific conductance, manganese concentration, and pH (Table 3.7). Additionally, all taxa identified as sensitive to increases in specific conductance had a negative RD1 score, while all taxa identified as tolerant to increased specific conductance had a positive RD1 score, verifying the conductance gradient described by RD1 (Table 3.6; Table 3.7). The second constrained component exhibited a negative relationship with maximum depth (cm), and a positive relationship with ammonium concentration and water temperature (Table 3.7).





**Figure 3.5:** Redundancy Analysis (RDA) ordination plot of invertebrate community composition (relative abundance) in 34 flarks. Statistically significant explanatory environmental variables associated with RD axes 1 and 2 are shown

**Table 3.2:** Redundancy analysis partitioning of variance table (Fig 3.5)

|                      | Variance | Proportion |
|----------------------|----------|------------|
| <b>Total</b>         | 0.347    | 1          |
| <b>Constrained</b>   | 0.152    | 0.437      |
| <b>Unconstrained</b> | 0.196    | 0.563      |

**Table 3.3:** Analysis of variance for redundancy analysis model (Fig 3.5)

|                 | DF | SS    | MS      | F     | p            |
|-----------------|----|-------|---------|-------|--------------|
| <b>Model</b>    | 8  | 0.152 | 0.019   | 2.423 | <b>0.001</b> |
| <b>Residual</b> | 25 | 0.196 | 0.00784 |       |              |
| <b>Total</b>    | 33 | 0.348 |         |       |              |

**Table 3.4:** Analysis of variance for redundancy analysis constraining variables (Fig 3.5)

|  | <b>DF</b> | <b>SS</b> | <b>MS</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>p</b>     |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| Spec. Cond. ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ )  | 1         | 0.055     | 0.055     | 7.036    | <b>0.001</b> |
| PO4-P ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{L}$ )         | 1         | 0.036     | 0.036     | 4.547    | <b>0.002</b> |
| NH4-N ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{L}$ )         | 1         | 0.004     | 0.004     | 0.516    | 0.886        |
| Mn ( $\text{mg}/\text{L}$ )              | 1         | 0.005     | 0.005     | 0.684    | 0.689        |
| pH                                       | 1         | 0.006     | 0.006     | 0.765    | 0.636        |
| Al ( $\text{mg}/\text{L}$ )              | 1         | 0.006     | 0.006     | 0.779    | 0.620        |
| Water Temperature ( $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) | 1         | 0.021     | 0.021     | 2.669    | <b>0.014</b> |
| Maximum Depth (cm)                       | 1         | 0.019     | 0.019     | 2.386    | <b>0.033</b> |
| Residual                                 | 25        | 0.196     | 0.00784   |          |              |
| Total                                    | 33        | 0.348     |           |          |              |

**Table 3.5:** Analysis of variance for redundancy analysis axes (Fig 3.5)

|          | <b>DF</b> | <b>SS</b> | <b>MS</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>p</b>     |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| RDA1     | 1         | 0.081     | 0.081     | 10.359   | <b>0.001</b> |
| RDA2     | 1         | 0.033     | 0.033     | 4.234    | <b>0.044</b> |
| RDA3     | 1         | 0.013     | 0.013     | 1.616    | 0.864        |
| RDA4     | 1         | 0.011     | 0.011     | 1.353    | 0.909        |
| RDA5     | 1         | 0.006     | 0.006     | 0.734    | 1.000        |
| RDA6     | 1         | 0.004     | 0.004     | 0.561    | 0.999        |
| RDA7     | 1         | 0.002     | 0.002     | 0.282    | 1.000        |
| RDA8     | 1         | 0.002     | 0.002     | 0.243    | 0.999        |
| Residual | 25        | 0.196     | 0.00784   |          |              |
| Total    | 33        | 0.348     |           |          |              |

**Table 3.6:** Species scores of indicator taxa (Fig 3.7) for the first six constrained components of the redundancy analysis, ordered by increasing RDA1 values (Figure 3.5).

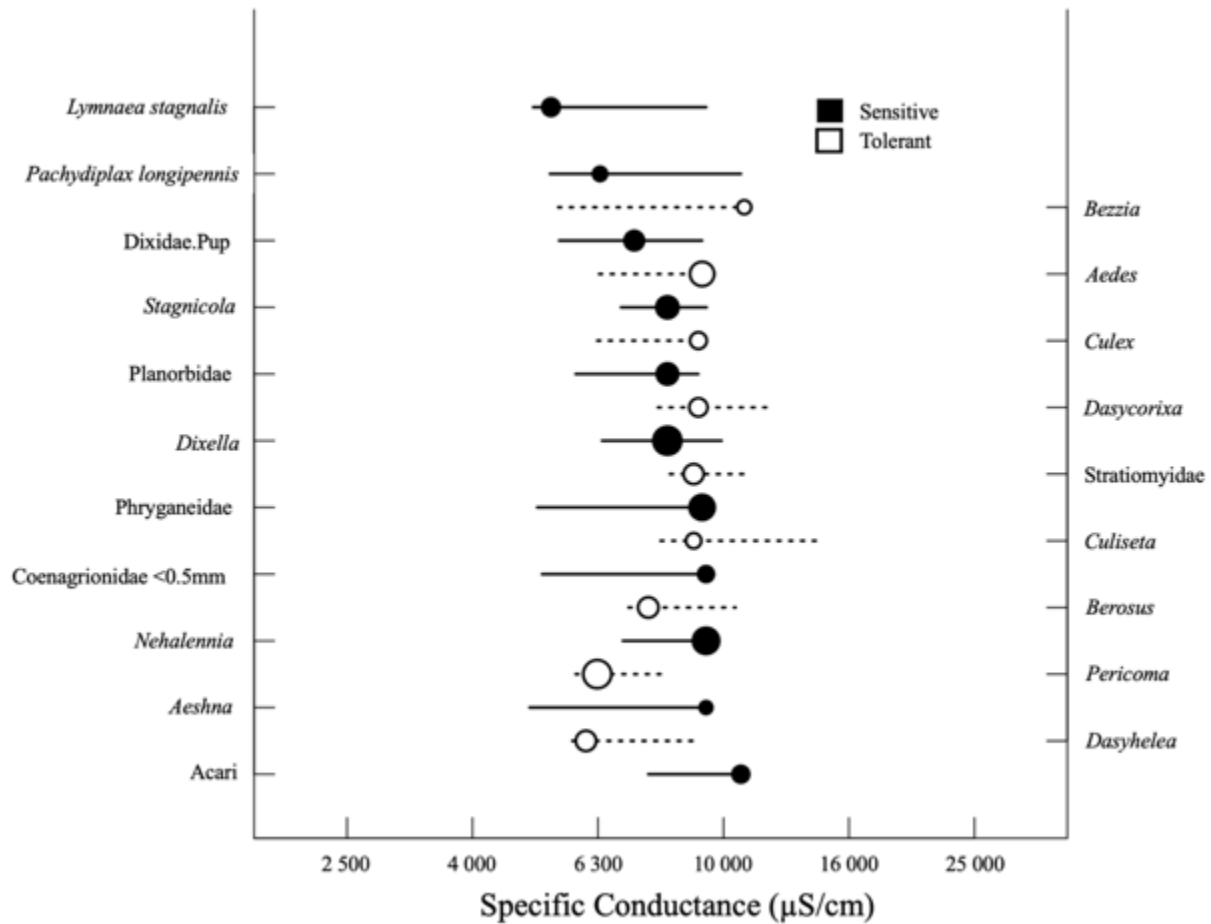
|                                | <b>RDA1</b> | <b>RDA2</b> | <b>RDA3</b> | <b>RDA4</b> | <b>RDA5</b> | <b>RDA6</b> | <b>TITAN</b> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| <i>Stagnicola</i>              | -0.415      | -0.142      | -0.174      | -0.003      | -0.057      | 0.039       | Sensitive    |
| <i>Nehalennia</i>              | -0.168      | -0.092      | -0.066      | -0.030      | -0.019      | -0.020      | Sensitive    |
| Planorbidae                    | -0.126      | -0.005      | 0.058       | 0.073       | 0.043       | 0.104       | Sensitive    |
| Acari                          | -0.125      | 0.172       | 0.001       | 0.213       | 0.009       | -0.070      | Sensitive    |
| <i>Dixella</i>                 | -0.125      | -0.048      | 0.001       | 0.020       | 0.016       | 0.044       | Sensitive    |
| Coenagrionidae<0.5 mm          | -0.070      | -0.017      | 0.008       | -0.046      | 0.006       | -0.042      | Sensitive    |
| <i>Pachydiplax longipennis</i> | -0.067      | -0.010      | -0.024      | -0.001      | -0.006      | -0.028      | Sensitive    |
| <i>Lymnaea stagnalis</i>       | -0.039      | -0.021      | 0.044       | -0.020      | -0.035      | -0.011      | Sensitive    |
| Phryganeidae                   | -0.031      | -0.016      | 0.002       | -0.011      | 0.005       | 0.007       | Sensitive    |
| Dixidae Pupae                  | -0.030      | -0.009      | 0.004       | -0.009      | 0.009       | 0.006       | Sensitive    |
| <i>Aeshna</i>                  | -0.017      | -0.005      | -0.012      | 0.006       | -0.025      | -0.004      | Sensitive    |
| <i>Berosus</i>                 | 0.010       | 0.022       | 0.003       | 0.002       | -0.007      | 0.003       | Tolerant     |
| <i>Dasycorixa</i>              | 0.062       | -0.045      | -0.029      | -0.015      | 0.019       | -0.030      | Tolerant     |
| <i>Culex</i>                   | 0.062       | -0.033      | -0.003      | 0.024       | 0.036       | -0.041      | Tolerant     |
| Stratiomyidae                  | 0.075       | -0.045      | -0.006      | 0.006       | 0.008       | -0.014      | Tolerant     |
| <i>Dasyhelea</i>               | 0.112       | 0.301       | -0.015      | -0.076      | -0.038      | 0.051       | Tolerant     |
| <i>Bezzia</i>                  | 0.163       | 0.067       | 0.062       | 0.026       | -0.088      | 0.004       | Tolerant     |
| <i>Pericoma</i>                | 0.197       | 0.223       | -0.190      | -0.012      | 0.013       | 0.033       | Tolerant     |
| <i>Culiseta</i>                | 0.326       | -0.150      | 0.011       | -0.036      | -0.047      | 0.014       | Tolerant     |
| <i>Aedes</i>                   | 0.418       | -0.063      | -0.007      | 0.034       | 0.056       | -0.002      | Tolerant     |

**Table 3.7:** Redundancy analysis scores for constraining variables on the first six constrained components. Bolded values load onto the respective axis (Fig 3.5).

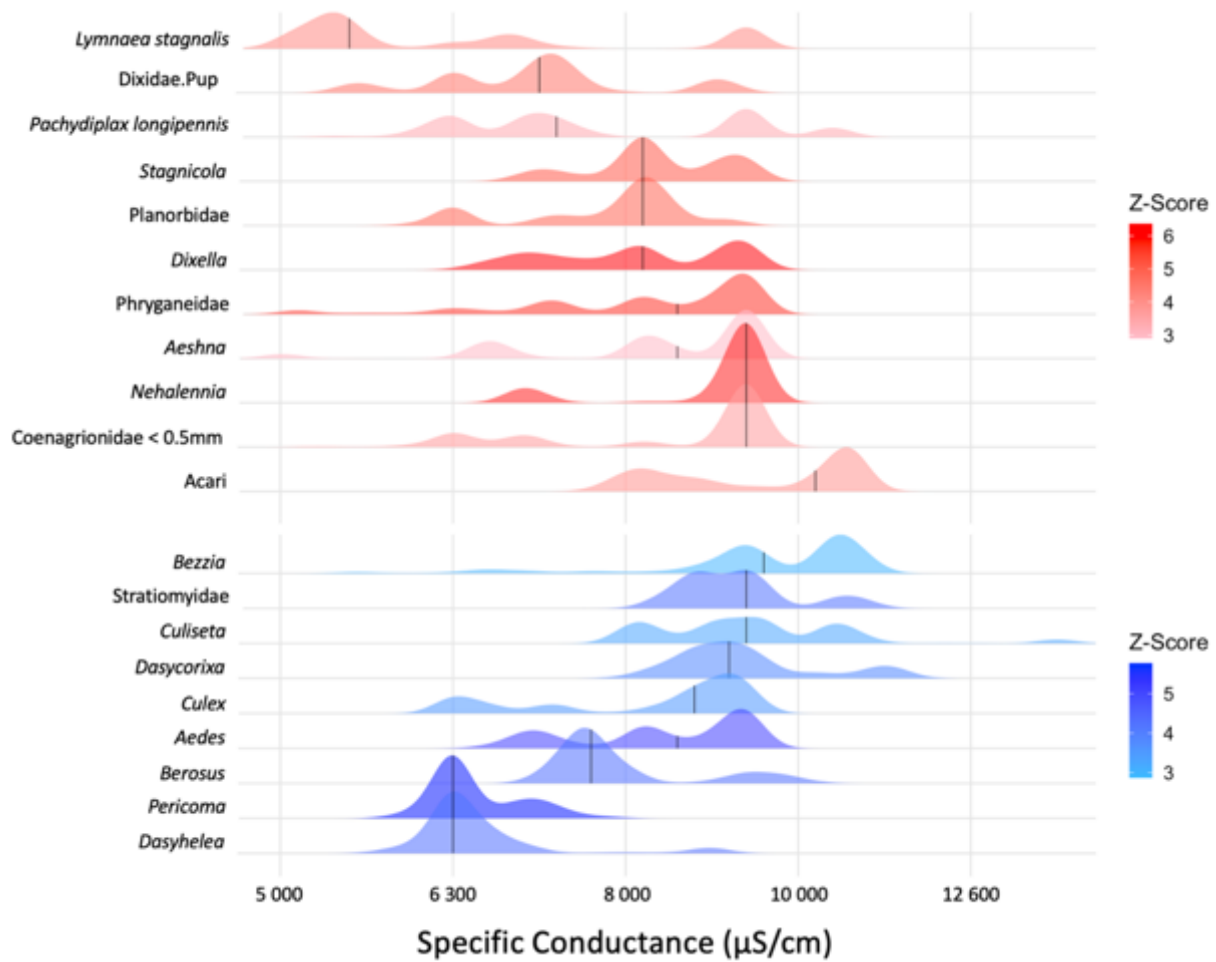
|                              | <b>RDA1</b> | <b>RDA2</b> | <b>RDA3</b> | <b>RDA4</b> | <b>RDA5</b> | <b>RDA6</b> |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| PO4-P (µg/L)                 | 0.818       | -0.267      | -0.168      | 0.404       | -0.157      | -0.030      |
| Specific Conductance (µS/cm) | 0.782       | 0.321       | -0.141      | -0.347      | 0.222       | -0.065      |
| Al (mg/L)                    | -0.411      | -0.017      | -0.035      | 0.194       | 0.576       | 0.006       |
| Mn (mg/L)                    | 0.292       | -0.024      | -0.348      | 0.226       | 0.598       | 0.213       |
| pH Water                     | 0.157       | 0.035       | -0.257      | -0.599      | -0.221      | 0.570       |
| Temperature (°C)             | -0.402      | 0.680       | -0.503      | 0.184       | -0.080      | -0.280      |
| Maximum Depth (cm)           | 0.010       | -0.558      | -0.633      | -0.402      | -0.013      | -0.236      |
| NH4-N (µg/L)                 | -0.086      | 0.293       | 0.017       | -0.301      | 0.347       | -0.610      |

### *Taxon Indicator Threshold Analysis (TITAN)*

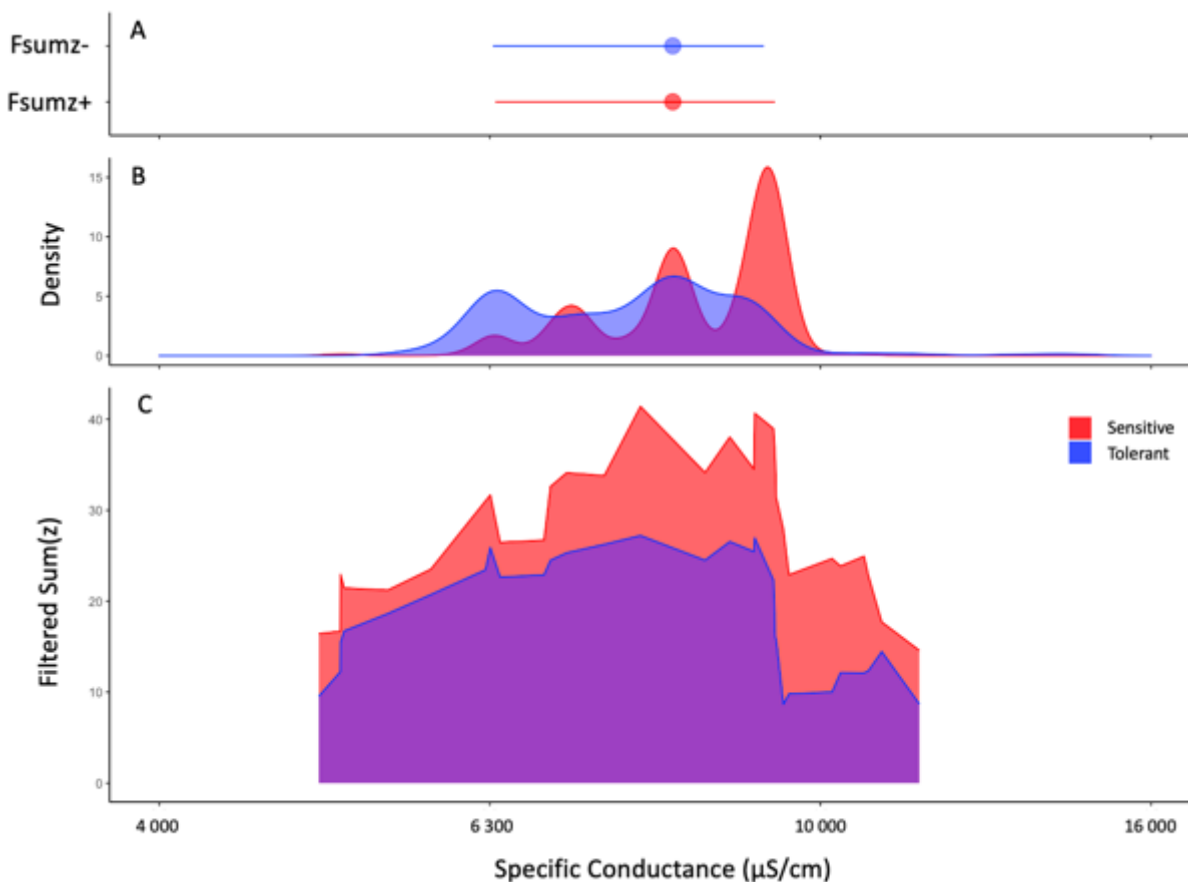
Taxon threshold indicator analysis is a means of determining the presence of a threshold along an environmental gradient, and identifying the taxa involved (Baker & King 2010). I performed this analysis to determine if community composition changes gradually along a gradient of specific conductance, or if there was an abrupt change-point (threshold) at which many species appear or disappear. The taxon indicator threshold analysis identified 20 taxa of importance by selecting taxa with purity and reliability values greater than 0.95. Eleven of these taxa were identified as sensitive, and 9 were identified as tolerant (Figure 3.6; Table 3.8). Sensitive taxa were most likely to be present at lower levels of specific conductance and include *Stagnicola*, Phryganeidae, Coenagrionidae < 0.5 mm, *Nehalennia*, *Aeshna*, Planorbidae, *Pachydiplax longipennis*, *Dixella*, other Dixidae, *Lymnaea stagnalis*, and Acari (Figure 3.6; Table 3.8; Table 3.9; Table A3.9). Tolerant taxa were most likely to be present at higher levels of specific conductance and include *Berosus*, *Dasyhelea*, *Bezzia*, *Pericoma*, *Dasycorixa*, *Aedes*, *Culex*, *Culiseta*, and Stratiomyidae (Figure 3.6; Table 3.9; Table A3.9). Taxa identified as sensitive have a predicted community change point where specific conductance is 8,140  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ , with 5% and 95% confidence limits occurring at 6,357  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  and 9,385  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ , respectively (Table 3.8). Taxa identified as tolerant have a predicted community change point where specific conductivity is 8,141  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  with 5% and 95% confidence limits occurring at 6,335  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  and 9,241  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  respectively (Table 3.8).



**Figure 3.6:** Predicted change points and 95% confidence intervals for the occurrence of taxa sensitive to (left y-axis, solid lines and filled circles) or tolerant of salinity (right y axis, open circles and dashed lines) plotted against a log transformed specific conductance scale (x axis). The size of the point is representative of the calculated z score (Table 3.6).



**Figure 3.7:** Plot of Change point density distributions (number of occurrences) of the taxon-specific predicted change point from bootstrap samples of taxa identified as indicators. Vertical lines represent the predicted change point for each taxon (Figure 3.6). Taxa identified as sensitive are shown in red, and taxa identified as tolerant are shown in blue. Note the different specific conductivity range from Figure 3.6.



**Figure 3.8:** Results of TITAN analysis of aquatic invertebrate distribution in 38 flarks varying in specific conductance at the saline fen. A) community level change points (circles) and 95% confidence intervals based on saline-sensitive taxa identified by TITAN (red) and saline-tolerant taxa. B) Sum of change point density distributions from bootstrap samples of TITAN selected tolerant (blue) and sensitive (red) taxa. C) Summed Z scores of all TITAN selected tolerant (blue) and sensitive (red) taxa. All are plotted along the log transformed specific conductance gradient. Note the different specific conductivity range from Figure 3.6.

**Table 3.8:** Predicted community level change points and confidence limits determined through summing z-scores of sensitive and tolerant taxa along the specific conductance gradient from bootstrap samplings. Values in the table are specific conductance values ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ).

|                  | Change Point | 5%       | 10%      | 50%      | 90%      | 95%      |
|------------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>Sensitive</b> | 8140.780     | 6357.348 | 6943.061 | 8888.552 | 9380.500 | 9385.491 |
| <b>Tolerant</b>  | 8140.780     | 6335.662 | 6357.348 | 7937.943 | 9116.455 | 9241.852 |

**Table 3.9:** Summary table for TITAN analysis including taxa's predicted change points, frequency of occurrence, response to salinity, IndVal score, z-score, purity, reliability, and the outcome of the indicator identification test (Filter). (Fig 3.6; Fig 3.7). "Change Point" is the log transformed specific conductance value for the predicted taxon change point. "Filter" determines whether the taxa are identified as sensitive (filter = 1), tolerant (filter = 2), or did not pass the filter test (reliability & purity < 0.95, filter = 0).

|                                | <b>Change Point</b> | <b>Occurrence</b> | <b>Group</b> | <b>IndVal</b> | <b>z-score</b> | <b>Purity</b> | <b>Reliability</b> | <b>Filter</b> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Hydracarina                    | 3.960               | 11                | Sensitive    | 32.14         | 1.02           | 0.81          | 0.514              | 0             |
| Acari                          | 4.028               | 31                | Sensitive    | 91.05         | 3.79           | 1             | 0.996              | 1             |
| Collembola                     | 4.028               | 36                | Sensitive    | 78.92         | 2.81           | 0.926         | 0.854              | 0             |
| Oligochaeta                    | 3.842               | 25                | Tolerant     | 67.38         | 2.62           | 0.906         | 0.81               | 0             |
| Lymnaeidae.Other               | 3.960               | 12                | Sensitive    | 46.48         | 3.2            | 0.998         | 0.94               | 0             |
| <i>Stagnicola</i>              | 3.911               | 30                | Sensitive    | 90.21         | 5.01           | 1             | 1                  | 1             |
| <i>Lymnaea stagnalis</i>       | 3.725               | 11                | Sensitive    | 57.39         | 3.97           | 0.992         | 0.952              | 1             |
| <i>Fossaria</i>                | 4.048               | 10                | Sensitive    | 31.25         | 0.79           | 0.662         | 0.39               | 0             |
| <i>Physa</i>                   | 4.028               | 8                 | Sensitive    | 26.67         | 1.05           | 0.782         | 0.488              | 0             |
| Planorbidae                    | 3.911               | 24                | Sensitive    | 79.90         | 4.82           | 1             | 0.998              | 1             |
| Hydrobiidae                    | 3.725               | 7                 | Tolerant     | 23.33         | 0.81           | 0.606         | 0.326              | 0             |
| Coenagrionidae<.5 mm           | 3.972               | 19                | Sensitive    | 66.18         | 3.58           | 0.994         | 0.978              | 1             |
| <i>Nehalennia</i>              | 3.972               | 25                | Sensitive    | 84.62         | 5.94           | 1             | 1                  | 1             |
| <i>Aeshna</i>                  | 3.972               | 10                | Sensitive    | 43.48         | 2.9            | 0.99          | 0.954              | 1             |
| <i>Sympetrum</i>               | 4.028               | 6                 | Sensitive    | 20.00         | 0.61           | 0.536         | 0.276              | 0             |
| <i>Somatochlora</i>            | 3.966               | 16                | Sensitive    | 36.79         | 1.08           | 0.718         | 0.57               | 0             |
| <i>Pachydiplax longipennis</i> | 3.803               | 23                | Sensitive    | 67.61         | 3.23           | 1             | 0.982              | 1             |
| Libellulidae                   | 3.803               | 3                 | Tolerant     | 11.54         | 0.57           | 0.526         | 0.174              | 0             |
| Corixidae.Other                | 4.079               | 10                | Tolerant     | 57.22         | 4.21           | 0.93          | 0.744              | 0             |
| <i>Dasycorixa</i>              | 3.960               | 13                | Tolerant     | 58.67         | 3.75           | 0.994         | 0.972              | 2             |
| <i>Trichocorixa</i>            | 4.048               | 4                 | Tolerant     | 48.02         | 5.52           | 0.938         | 0.744              | 0             |
| <i>Mesovelis</i>               | 3.858               | 6                 | Sensitive    | 22.31         | 1.21           | 0.72          | 0.696              | 0             |
| Notonectidae                   | 3.710               | 6                 | Sensitive    | 54.23         | 4.56           | 0.92          | 0.906              | 0             |



|                              |       |    |           |       |      |       |       |   |
|------------------------------|-------|----|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|---|
| Gerridae                     | 3.710 | 8  | Sensitive | 61.11 | 4.86 | 0.966 | 0.906 | 0 |
| Saldidae                     | 4.079 | 4  | Tolerant  | 34.86 | 3.21 | 0.836 | 0.574 | 0 |
| Phryganeidae                 | 3.966 | 16 | Sensitive | 67.02 | 5.68 | 1     | 1     | 1 |
| Dytiscidae.Other             | 4.010 | 10 | Tolerant  | 38.04 | 1.88 | 0.834 | 0.722 | 0 |
| <i>Dytiscus</i>              | 4.079 | 3  | Tolerant  | 38.25 | 4.91 | 0.944 | 0.762 | 0 |
| <i>Hydaticus</i>             | 3.938 | 10 | Tolerant  | 40    | 3.03 | 0.948 | 0.828 | 0 |
| <i>Agabus</i>                | 3.858 | 12 | Sensitive | 38.24 | 2.21 | 0.896 | 0.716 | 0 |
| <i>Ilybius</i>               | 3.960 | 11 | Sensitive | 33.19 | 1.75 | 0.902 | 0.708 | 0 |
| <i>Liodessus</i>             | 4.079 | 17 | Tolerant  | 75.43 | 3.23 | 0.91  | 0.73  | 0 |
| Laccophilus                  | 4.079 | 10 | Tolerant  | 56.37 | 3.83 | 0.854 | 0.78  | 0 |
| Hydrophilidae.Other          | 3.911 | 9  | Tolerant  | 34.95 | 2.99 | 0.99  | 0.892 | 0 |
| <i>Cymbiodyta</i>            | 4.048 | 17 | Tolerant  | 73.46 | 3.5  | 0.88  | 0.806 | 0 |
| <i>Berosus</i>               | 3.880 | 12 | Tolerant  | 50.83 | 4.18 | 0.988 | 0.96  | 2 |
| <i>Hydraenidae</i>           | 3.979 | 13 | Tolerant  | 39.01 | 1.69 | 0.828 | 0.612 | 0 |
| <i>Chironomidae</i>          | 3.751 | 38 | Sensitive | 56.53 | 1.04 | 0.68  | 0.51  | 0 |
| <i>Ceratopogonidae.Other</i> | 3.703 | 24 | Tolerant  | 58.44 | 1.37 | 0.794 | 0.532 | 0 |
| <i>Dasyhelea</i>             | 3.781 | 38 | Tolerant  | 82.73 | 4.16 | 0.994 | 0.982 | 2 |
| <i>Bezzia</i>                | 4.033 | 34 | Tolerant  | 85.72 | 2.87 | 0.964 | 0.954 | 2 |
| <i>Atrichopogon</i>          | 4.048 | 19 | Sensitive | 47.49 | 0.63 | 0.57  | 0.34  | 0 |
| <i>Forcipomyia</i>           | 3.979 | 6  | Tolerant  | 30.69 | 2.77 | 0.852 | 0.664 | 0 |
| Culicidae<0.5mm              | 3.803 | 21 | Tolerant  | 55.61 | 1.83 | 0.908 | 0.742 | 0 |
| <i>Aedes</i>                 | 3.966 | 27 | Tolerant  | 91.02 | 4.97 | 1     | 1     | 2 |
| <i>Culiseta</i>              | 3.952 | 22 | Tolerant  | 73.25 | 3.13 | 0.99  | 0.976 | 2 |
| <i>Culex</i>                 | 3.960 | 16 | Tolerant  | 66.19 | 3.44 | 0.998 | 0.984 | 2 |
| Ephydridae                   | 3.725 | 33 | Tolerant  | 71.48 | 1.97 | 0.8   | 0.766 | 0 |
| Psychodidae.Other            | 3.979 | 10 | Tolerant  | 45.43 | 2.94 | 0.978 | 0.862 | 0 |
| <i>Psychoda</i>              | 3.711 | 13 | Tolerant  | 38.36 | 0.81 | 0.62  | 0.334 | 0 |
| <i>Pericoma</i>              | 3.799 | 32 | Tolerant  | 92.34 | 5.77 | 1     | 0.998 | 2 |
| Sciomyzidae                  | 3.975 | 38 | Tolerant  | 61.96 | 1.59 | 0.766 | 0.628 | 0 |

|                |       |    |           |       |      |       |       |   |
|----------------|-------|----|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|---|
| Dixidae Pupae  | 3.858 | 19 | Sensitive | 64.39 | 4.4  | 0.984 | 0.966 | 1 |
| <i>Dixella</i> | 3.911 | 28 | Sensitive | 82.62 | 6.36 | 1     | 1     | 1 |
| Dolichopodidae | 3.960 | 8  | Tolerant  | 32.33 | 2.34 | 0.868 | 0.718 | 0 |
| Muscidae       | 3.975 | 25 | Tolerant  | 65.31 | 3.19 | 0.986 | 0.948 | 0 |
| Tipulidae      | 4.033 | 13 | Tolerant  | 67.62 | 4.55 | 0.73  | 0.986 | 0 |
| Tabanidae      | 3.979 | 24 | Tolerant  | 46.63 | 0.58 | 0.568 | 0.482 | 0 |
| Stratiomyidae  | 3.952 | 14 | Tolerant  | 60.03 | 4.1  | 0.994 | 0.978 | 2 |
| Empididae      | 3.703 | 8  | Sensitive | 35.68 | 1.7  | 0.746 | 0.542 | 0 |

---

### *Saline Fen Complex macroinvertebrate Indices of Salinity*

20 of the 60 taxa common enough to be analyzed for their diagnostic value as indicators of salinity were identified as being sensitive to (halophobic; 11 taxa) or tolerant of (halophilic; 9 taxa) elevated specific conductance (Figure 3.6; Figure 3.7; Table 3.9). The remaining 40 taxa were not identified as indicators of salinity and were present along the entirety of the gradient either abundantly (Chironomidae, Ephydriidae) or sparsely (Muscidae, Empididae, Gerridae, Dytiscidae) (Table 3.9).

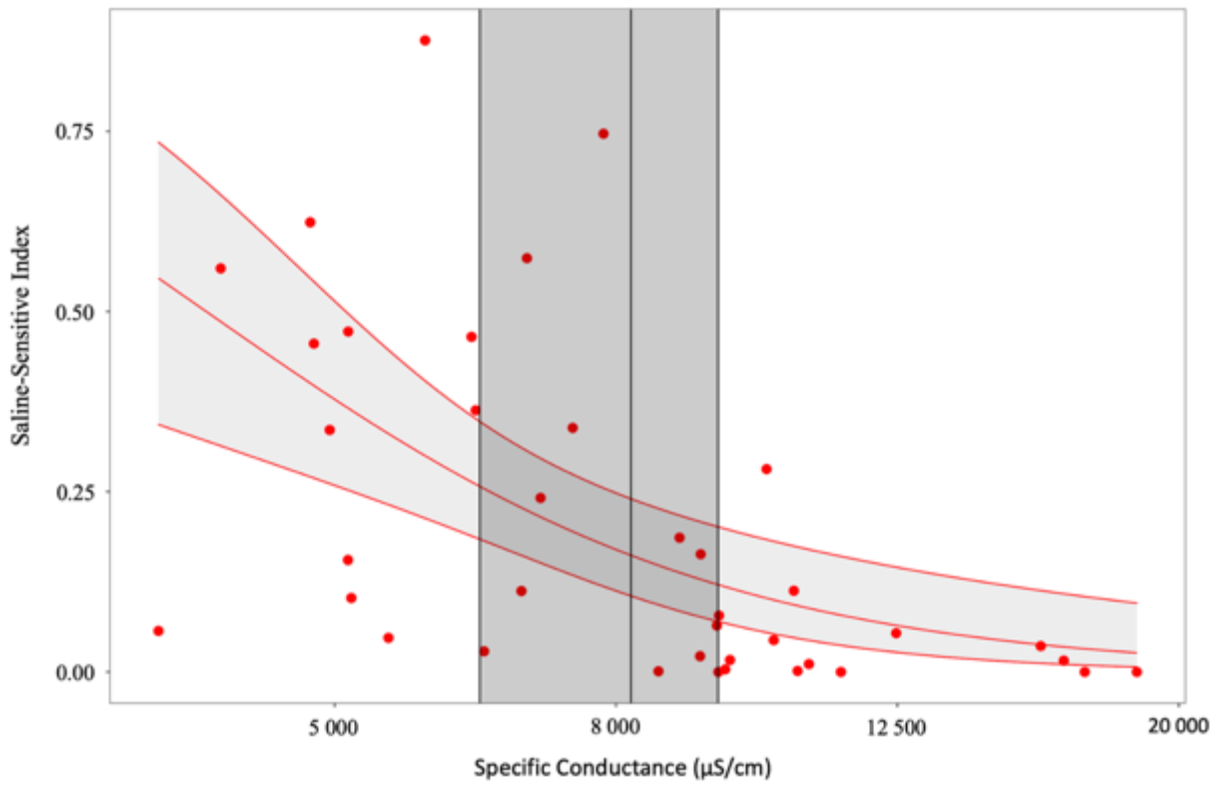
In an effort to create a composite zoobenthic bioindicator index of sensitivity to or tolerance of salinity, I assessed two measures. The saline-sensitive index was calculated for each flark by summing the numbers of individuals identified as sensitive by TITAN and dividing by the total number of animals sampled in the flark. Similarly, the saline-tolerant index was calculated by summing the number of individuals identified as tolerant by TITAN, and dividing by the total number of animals sampled in the flark. Values of the saline sensitive index and the saline tolerant index were each plotted against specific conductance (Figure 3.9 and Figure 3.10 respectively).

Values for the sensitive-saline index ranged haphazardly between 0.05 and 0.88 among sites where specific conductance was less than the TITAN-derived threshold's 5% confidence limit. Of the 15 flarks whose specific conductance was greater than the TITAN-derived threshold's 95% confidence limit, 4 flarks had a saline-sensitive index value of zero, and 14 flarks contained saline-sensitive index values less than 0.11.

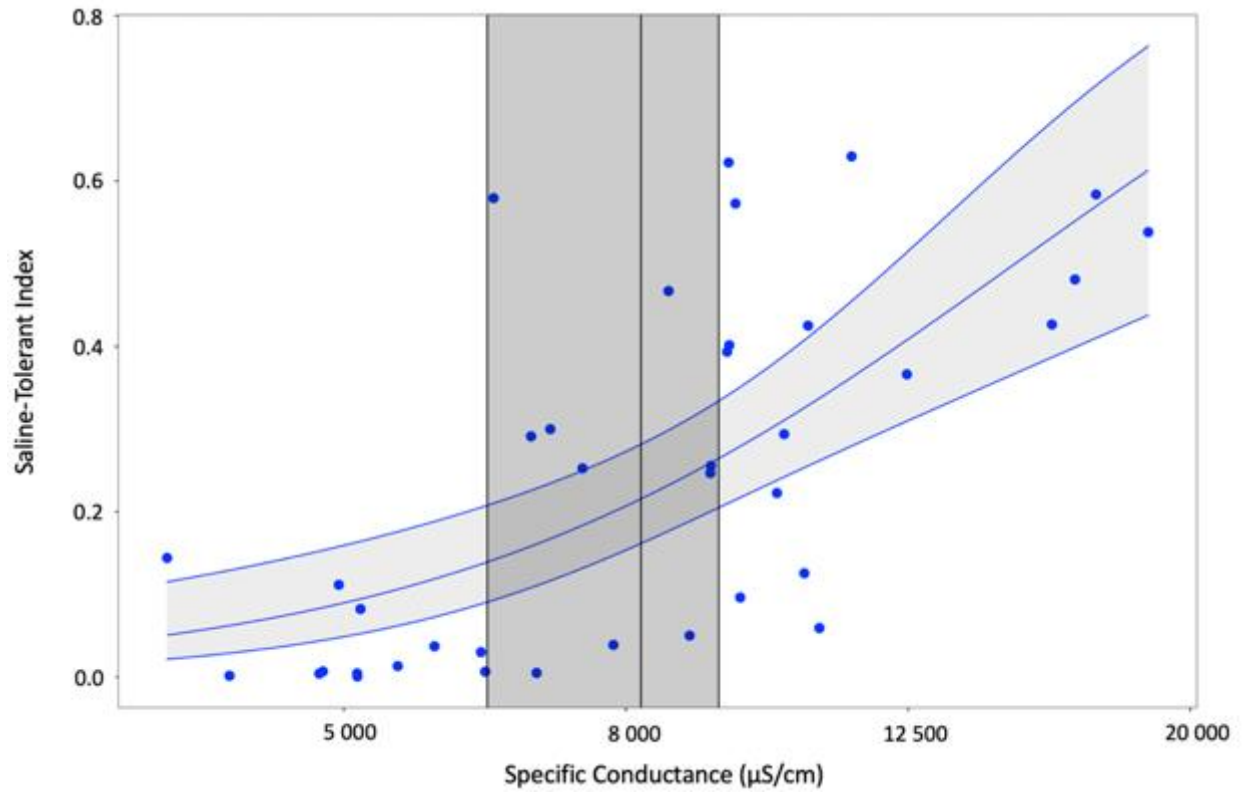
Values for the tolerant-saline index ranged between 0.09 and 0.62 in sites where specific conductance was greater than the TITAN-derived threshold's 95% confidence limit. In flarks

with specific conductance values less than the TITAN-derived threshold's 5% confidence limit, tolerant-saline index values were below 0.11.

The models used for both the sensitive and tolerant taxa predicted values of summed relative abundance using the log-transformed specific conductance scale and a quasi-binomial logistic regression. Specific conductance was highly significantly associated with the summed relative abundance values for both sensitive ( $p < 0.0006$ ) and tolerant ( $p < 0.0004$ ) communities (Table A3.10; Table A3.11).



**Figure 3.9:** Relationship between specific conductance and saline-sensitive index values from 38 flarks in the saline fen complex. Vertical line and shaded region represent the community level change point and 95% confidence interval estimated from TITAN. The fitted red line represents results of quasi-binomial logistic regression and 95% confidence interval of the slope.



**Figure 3.10:** Relationship between specific conductance and saline-tolerant index values from 38 flarks in the saline fen complex. Vertical line and shaded region represent the community level change point and 95% confidence interval estimated from TITAN. The fitted blue line represents results of quasi-binomial logistic regression and 95% confidence interval of the slope.

## Discussion

Community composition of aquatic macroinvertebrates varies along a gradient of salinity (Kovalenko et al. 2013; Mushet et al. 2015; Lancaster & Scudder 1986). However, it has been unclear whether increasing salinity results in a gradual loss of species and shift in community composition or whether salinity thresholds exist that may regulate community richness and composition. The goal of this analysis was to elucidate the relationship between salinity and aquatic macroinvertebrate community composition of a suite of naturally saline waterbodies. Key questions for these analyses encompass the influence of salinity on the macroinvertebrate community and include variations in abundance (Lancaster & Scudder 1986; Mushet et al. 2015; Van Meter et al. 2011), richness (Lancaster & Scudder 1986; Bendell-Young et al. 2000) and the transition of taxa from one community state to the next along the gradient. Specifically, I aimed to determine whether a gradual replacement of species occurs, or if there is a change-point within the gradient yielding an abrupt transition between states (threshold; Baker & King 2010; Mushet et al. 2015; Lancaster & Scudder 1986; Bendell-Young et al. 2000). In addition, other water chemistry and environmental parameters influencing community composition within the saline fen complex were identified. I found that salinity had little effect on overall abundance among flarks, but that there were marked differences in the relative abundance of the 60 taxa observed in the saline fen complex. Specifically, 11 taxa were identified as sensitive to increased specific conductance, and 9 taxa were identified as tolerant of increased specific conductance. Salinity did not significantly influence the relative abundance of the remaining 40 taxa analysed. The Threshold Indicator Taxon Analysis provided strong evidence of a threshold regulating community composition rather than a gradual replacement.

*Specific conductance vs chloride*

Specific conductance is a measure of the combined conductance of ions dissolved in a water body corrected to 25°C and thus can serve as a simple proxy for total dissolved salts, or salinity (Wetzel, 2001; ECCC 2018). Ions that tend to be the most abundant in aquatic ecosystems are chloride, sulfate, sodium, magnesium, and calcium (Wetzel 2001; Price and Wells 2015). While cations such as sodium and calcium are often used in organisms' metabolic processes, chloride is not and so the concentration of chloride in a water body typically reflects the water inputs and outputs (precipitation, evaporation, or groundwater discharge) but is independent of organism density within the ecosystem (Wetzel 2001; Dugan et al. 2017). As a result, specific conductance can also be used as a proxy for chloride concentration when the relationship between specific conductance and chloride for the study area has been identified (Wallace & Biastoch 2016; Howard & Haynes 1993). At the saline fen complex chloride concentration was strongly linearly associated with specific conductance. Specific conductance, conductivity and chloride concentrations are widely used in the literature (Wallace & Biastoch 2016; Howard & Haynes 1993; Wells & Price 2015; Purdy et al. 2005; Rooney & Bayley 2011; Hartsock et 2021). Chloride has well defined lethal concentrations for various organisms and has been used in many toxicology studies (Dugan et al. 2017; Brungs 1973; Stewart et al. 1996). Specific conductance is used in the Alberta Wetland Classification System to differentiate types of wetlands (AESRD 2015), and specific conductance is easier to use for rapid bioassessment monitoring programs (ECCC 2018). As a result, further discussion on this topic will refer primarily to specific conductance. CCME water quality guidelines (GOA 2018) for the protection of aquatic life in freshwater systems cite long-term and short-term exposure values for chloride concentration of 120 mg/L and 640 mg/L, respectively (GOA 2018). According to the regression equation and 95% prediction interval of the model relating chloride concentration to



specific conductance, these exposure limits correspond to specific conductance $\pm$ SD values of 1,682 $\pm$ 406 and 3,341 $\pm$ 486  $\mu$ S/cm, respectively. These values are much lower than the concentrations recorded in the saline fen complex. However, taxa generally indicative of freshwater ecosystems (Odonata) were present in the saline fen complex in waterbodies with specific conductance values up to 10,000  $\mu$ S/cm. This finding is similar to observations in studies conducted in similar regions (Cannings & Cannings 1987; Mushet et al. 2015).

#### *Total Abundance & Family Richness*

Macroinvertebrate abundance was unaffected by specific conductance along the salinity gradient. Based on published literature, abundance was expected to increase as specific conductance values increased along with a decline in body size thus maintaining community biomass (Mushet et al. 2015; Van Meter et al. 2011; Bendell-Young et al. 2000). At higher specific conductance, individuals must expend energy on osmotic regulation, resulting in less energy available to be stored as biomass (Mushet et al. 2015; Lancaster & Scudder 1986; Chapman 1975). Body size was not measured in this analysis, but since abundance values were not influenced by specific conductance values, if body size did in fact decrease as stated in the literature, community biomass would likely decrease as specific conductance values increase. The number of species and trophic levels an ecosystem can support is often related to the stability and the health of that ecosystem (Aoki & Mizushima 2001; Cummins 1973). An ecosystem with many trophic levels requires a large biomass present in lower trophic levels to support the requirements of individuals in higher trophic levels (Pimm & Lawton 1977; Gullan & Cranston 2010; Cummins 1973). Because of this, biomass, or secondary productivity may be a better metric to use than total abundance when comparing reference condition wetlands to reclaimed or opportunistic wetlands on the mining lease area.

Richness was expected to decline as salinity increased (Mushet et al. 2015; Lancaster & Scudder 1986), which was observed, albeit with a weak correlation. A linear model comparing family richness to the log transformed specific conductance gradient, explained about 10% of the variation within the richness data. While this seems like a minor amount of the variation explained, using family richness as opposed to genus or species richness possibly masked the true decline in diversity. Families such as Chironomidae and Dytiscidae, were present across the entire gradient, although transitions in genera likely occurred along the gradient (Mushet et al. 2015; Zheng et al. 2021; Lancaster & Scudder 1986). Zheng et al. (2021) found that specific conductance was a statistically significant ( $p < 0.01$ ) determinant of diversity of the Chironomidae community in various lakes. As a result, beta diversity possibly changes along a specific conductance gradient, while alpha diversity remains minimally affected when using broader taxonomic levels. Measures of diversity are typically based on species richness and abundances, but functional diversity may be a better metric to use to measure the functional capabilities of an ecosystem (Schleuter et al. 2010; Tilman 2001; Petchey & Gaston 2006). Functional diversity is the diversity of a community based on functional groups of phenotypes (Schleuter et al. 2010; Tilman 2001; Petchey & Gaston 2006; Cummins 1974). Common functional diversity groups include functional feeding groups (Cummins 1973; Merritt et al. 2002; Gholizadeh & Heydarzadeh 2017), which can be used to assess the diversity and evenness of an ecosystem's trophic system or food web (Petchey & Gaston 2006). A distribution of species within a community comprised of various functional groups can increase the stability of the ecosystems during times of disturbance, decrease unused resources, and increase community biomass (Tilman 2001). Diversity is an inherently and intrinsically valid metric that is simple to

measure and should be analyzed and compared when monitoring wetlands on the Alberta oil sands reclaimed landscape.

#### *Community Composition – Association with Environmental Variables*

The Redundancy analysis identified specific conductance ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ), water temperature ( $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ), maximum depth (cm), and phosphate concentration ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{L}$ ) as significantly influencing community composition. These variables, along with aluminum concentration ( $\text{mg}/\text{L}$ ), ammonium concentration ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{L}$ ), manganese concentration ( $\text{mg}/\text{L}$ ), and pH explained over 25% of the variation in community composition.

Specific conductance ranged from 3,757  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (moderately brackish) to 18,628  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (subsaline) within the saline fen complex, and a change in composition across a gradient of this breadth was expected (Kovalenko et al. 2013; Mushet et al. 2015; Lancaster & Scudder 1986). Maximum depth of sampled flarks ranged from 6 cm to 27.5 cm. During preliminary data exploration, no patterns were observed between flark maximum depth and either abundance, or richness; however, semi-aquatic invertebrates such as mites are more likely to occur in very shallow areas, while larger aquatic invertebrates may be constrained to deeper areas by their larger size and mobility. Phosphate concentration was also significantly associated with community composition. Phosphate concentration covaried with concentrations of iron, silica, and oxygenated nitrogen, collectively forming a nutrient gradient. Community composition was expected to vary as a function of nutrient concentrations. Higher levels of silica concentration are likely a representation of diatom abundance, as diatoms accumulate silica when forming their frustules (Wetzel 2001). As a result, areas with greater nutrient availability would likely be able to support more organisms and more trophic levels.

#### *Taxon Indicator Threshold Analysis (TITAN)*

Threshold indicator taxa analysis (TITAN) is a statistical analysis using indicator values (IndVal) (Dufrêne & Legendre 1997) of all taxa present along the gradient, standardized to z scores (standard deviations from a mean; Baker & King 2010). IndVal scores are used to determine the strength of a taxon's association relative to environmental variables (Dufrêne & Legendre 1997). IndVals account for both the proportions of individuals associated with an environmental class (i.e., fidelity), and the relative abundance of the population associated with the environmental class (Baker & King 2010). For TITAN, a permutation test shuffles the values of the gradient so that a mean and standard deviation associated with random variation can be calculated for each taxon, and a z-score is formed as the number of standard deviations to the observed mean from the permuted random variation mean (Baker & King 2010). This allows rare but informative taxa be included in determining a community level threshold (Baker & King 2010; King & Baker 2010).

Of the 60 genera of aquatic invertebrates observed in the saline fen complex, TITAN analysis identified 11 taxa that were sensitive to salinity and 9 that were tolerant of increased specific conductance on the basis of their relative abundance. Relative abundances of remaining 40 taxa did not significantly vary across the salinity gradient. These included taxa that were consistently abundant along the gradient (Chironomidae) those that were consistently present at low proportions across the gradient (Ephydriidae), and those that occurred sporadically along the gradient (Oligochaeta). The taxon-specific thresholds were markedly synchronized, providing strong evidence of the presence of community level thresholds for both the sensitive and tolerant communities aligned at 8,141  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ , with bootstrapped 95% confidence limits of 6,335 - 9,385  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ . These findings are broadly consistent with literature reports of aquatic invertebrate tolerance for gastropods and Hemiptera. Mushet et al. (2015), found a salinity threshold of

between 5000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  and 10,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  in prairie lakes and large wetlands of south-central North Dakota. Similar limits were described for Hemiptera in saline lakes in British Columbia, Canada (Lancaster & Scudder 1986), and for the entire aquatic invertebrate community of saline lakes in Saskatchewan and Alberta, Canada (Timms et al. 1986). Gastropods have well-studied conductivity tolerance ranges, with *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *Stagnicola* being present below 5,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  and between 5,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  and 10,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  respectively (Mushet et al. 2015), while halophilic Corixidae species typically appear around 8,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (Lancaster & Scudder 1986). Additionally, Odonata species have been studied in saline lakes across British Columbia, where only 2 taxa (*Lestes congener* & *Enallagma boreale*) were found in lakes with conductivity values above 9,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (Cannings & Cannings 1987). All of these trends are consistent with findings of the current study. Furthermore, the same taxa were identified by the TITAN analysis as being important indicator taxa. Some of the indicator taxa identified via TITAN, such as the genera of Culicidae (specifically *Aedes* and *Culiseta*) were present across the entire gradient, albeit at very low densities in lower salinity flarks. *Aedes* can survive a wide range of conductivity values (Chapman 1975; Grueber & Bradley 1994). Its restriction to the most saline areas could well be an indirect effect of the distribution of Odonata - its chief predators. Four genera of dragonflies and one family of damselflies were abundant in lower salinity wetlands but were absent at locations where specific conductance was 10,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  or greater. So, it is possible, although unstudied in this analysis, that *Aedes* is exploiting unused resources and minimizing competition by avoiding pools with (or being extirpated by) predatory species such as Odonata, thereby associating with more saline sites.

Based on existing literature and the results of this analysis, specific conductance values below 6,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  to 10,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  are likely to support communities identified as saline-

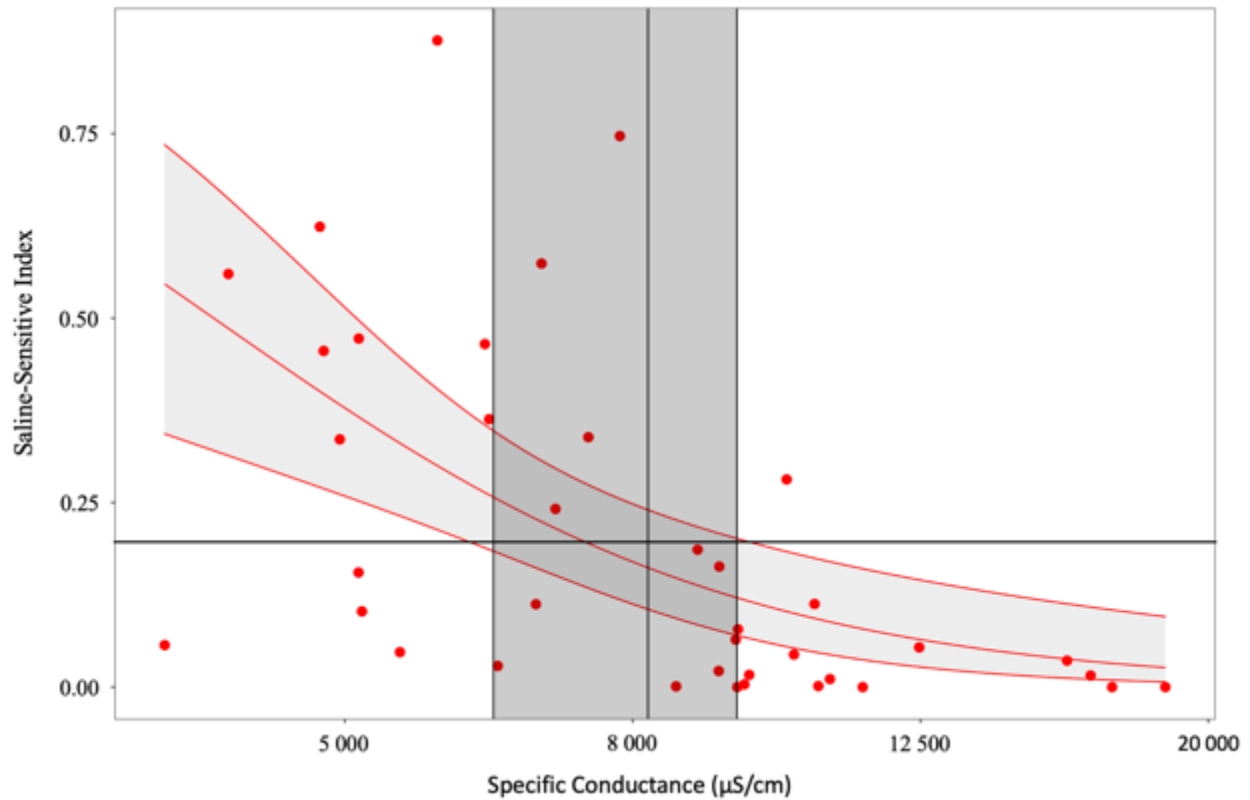
sensitive taxa. Reclaimed landscapes on the Alberta mining lease area are expected to gradually increase in conductivity as salts leach to the surface from the overburden below (Giesy et al. 2010). Conductivity of the surface waters of Syncrude Canada's Sandhill watershed have gradually risen between 2015 and 2019, with mean $\pm$ SD values reaching around 2,560 $\pm$ 305  $\mu$ S/cm (n=5) in 2019 (Hartsock et al. 2021b). While these values are well below those observed at the saline fen complex, if this trend continues, some species may be lost. It is important to further analyze the drivers of species loss with respect to conductivity, as complicating features may be present in the reclaimed landscape, such as naphthenic acids in upwelling groundwater (Bartlett et al. 2017) or synergistic effects among multiple stressors (Howland et al. 2019).

Using TITAN as an analytical tool across various gradients present within the AOS wetlands (salinity, age, permanence, OSPW contamination), will create subsets of taxa indicative of various environmental transition points along a continuum of reclaimed wetland systems, allowing researchers to identify reclaimed and opportunistic wetlands within the AOS that may mimic natural wetlands as well as those that may warrant further monitoring or possibly intervention as indicated by macroinvertebrate community composition. This would allow for efficient allocation of resources to wetlands that require more monitoring.

#### *Saline Fen Complex macroinvertebrate Indices of Salinity*

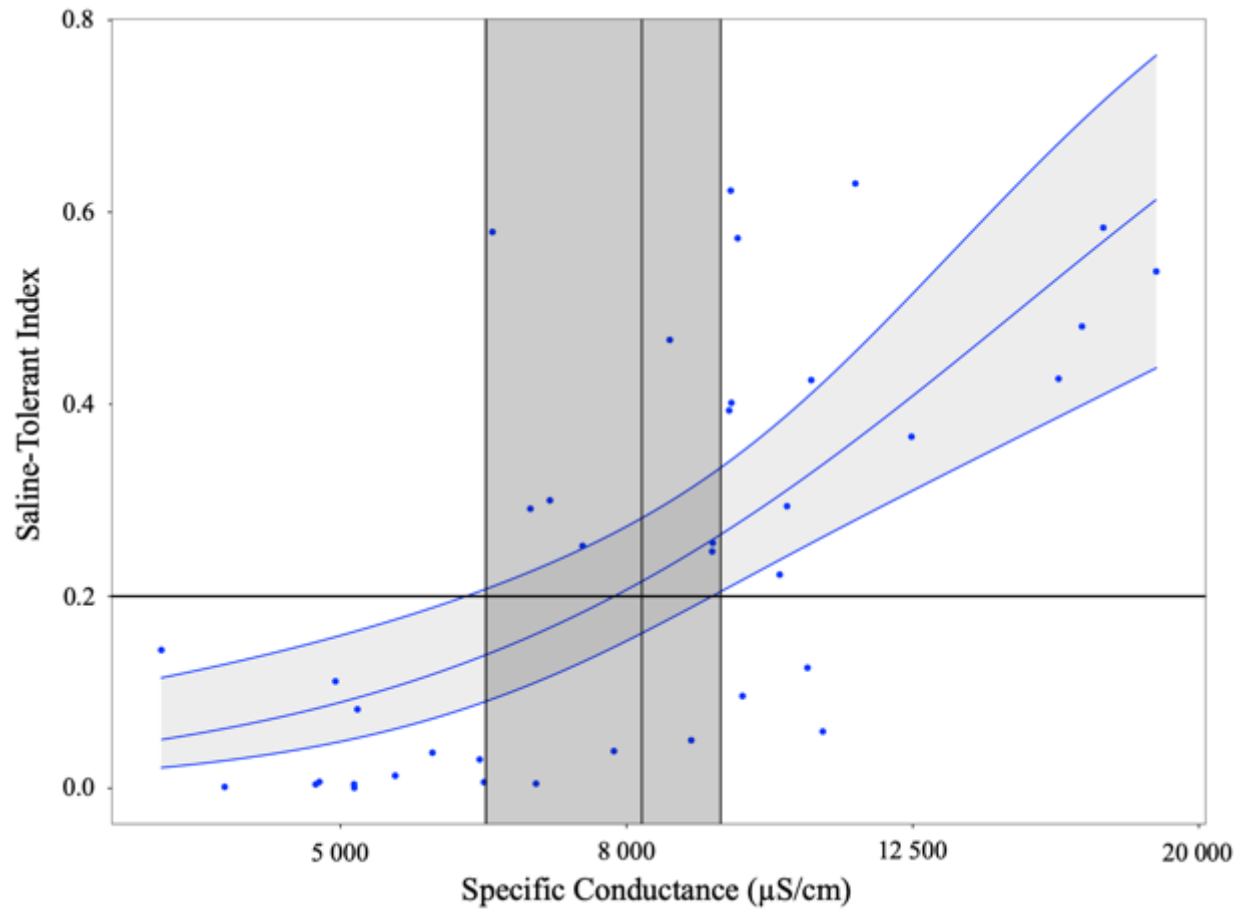
Combining the relative abundances of saline-sensitive taxa, or saline-tolerant taxa, provides a simple, integrated measure of the effects of specific conductance on the aquatic invertebrate community. As expected, since only taxa deemed informative via TITAN were used in this analysis, both of these models effectively predicted the summed relative abundances of both sensitive and tolerant taxa, which were both altered across the salinity threshold's confidence interval. The logistic regression does not fit these data well, as is expected with

thresholds due to the abrupt change associated with a threshold (Hugget 2005). This type of pattern can be modeled using piecewise quantile regression (Tomal & Ciborowski 2020) to identify the threshold boundaries evident in the intolerance index. Based on the calculated standard errors associated with the logistic regression for the sensitive community, at the 5% confidence limit of the TITAN predicted community threshold, the predicted saline-sensitive index values are between 0.18 and 0.34 of the community, while at the 95% confidence limit, the predicted saline-sensitive index values are between 0.07 and 0.20 (Figure 3.9). For the tolerant taxa, at the 5% confidence limit of the TITAN predicted community threshold, the predicted saline tolerant index values are between 0.09 and 0.21, and at the 95% confidence limit, the predicted saline-tolerant index values are between 0.20 and 0.33. Based on these models' predictions including only specific conductance values in the explanation, the 0.20 value of the saline-sensitive index, and the saline-tolerant index can suggest which side of the threshold zone these taxa are on (Figures 3.11 and 3.12). These values were then used to populate the Punnett Square decision diagram (Figure 3.13). This information could potentially be applied to determine a metric to use when assessing the biota of reclaimed or opportunistic wetlands to naturally occurring wetlands. Saline wetlands do occur in northern Alberta, and a focus on creating exclusively freshwater wetlands in the reclaimed landscape would result in overlooking the contribution of unique ecosystems such as the saline fen complex to regional biodiversity. These provisional salinity-indicating metrics must be validated before they can be recommended for general use. Typically, when creating a metric, datasets are split into training and testing sub-datasets. Because I used all available data to create the metric, an independent dataset using information from other saline systems is needed to determine their applicability and identify an accurate scope of use.



**Figure 3.11:** Relationship between specific conductance and saline-sensitive index values from 38 flarks in the saline fen complex. Vertical line and shaded region represent the community level change point and 95% confidence interval estimated from TITAN. The fitted red line represents results of quasi-binomial logistic regression and 95% confidence interval of the slope. The horizontal black line represents the 0.20 value used to populate the Punnet Square decision diagram (Figure 3.13)





**Figure 3.12:** Relationship between specific conductance and saline-tolerant index values from 38 flarks in the saline fen complex. Vertical line and shaded region represent the community level change point and 95% confidence interval estimated from TITAN. The fitted red line represents results of quasi-binomial logistic regression and 95% confidence interval of the slope. The horizontal black line represents the 0.20 value used to populate the Punnet Square decision diagram (Figure 3.13)

|                       |        | Saline-Sensitive Index  |   |
|-----------------------|--------|---|---|
|                       |        | < 0.20  | > 0.20  |
| Saline-Tolerant Index | < 0.20 | <b>Inconclusive</b><br>8/38 flarks<br>Spec. Cond. Range: 3,757 – 10,892   | <b>Not Salt-Stressed</b><br>9/38 flarks<br>Spec. Cond. Range: 4,160 – 6,866 |
|                       | > 0.20 | <b>Salt-Stressed</b><br>17/38 flarks<br>Spec. Cond. Range: 6,401 – 18,628 | <b>Salt-Stressed</b><br>4/38 flarks<br>Spec. Cond. Range: 7,021 – 10,163    |

**Figure 3.13:** Punnet Square decision diagram for possible outcome combinations of the saline-sensitive and saline-tolerant indices, with the proportion of flarks and the respective specific conductive ranges ( $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) of sampled flarks in the saline fen complex for each possible outcome.

## Conclusion

Three postulates were posed for this study. I predicted that 1) macroinvertebrate abundance would be greater in locations with higher specific conductance than in less saline flarks within the fen system. 2) family richness would be lower in locations where specific conductance was high 3) A threshold would be detected distinguishing waterbodies containing a subset of taxa indicative of relatively low specific conductance, and a complementary subset that dominates in pools with relatively high levels of specific conductance, while euryhalic taxa were present along the entirety of the gradient.

Abundance was independent of the salinity gradient. Family richness varied only slightly along the specific conductance gradient. Water temperature, depth, specific conductance, and phosphate concentration accounted for a significant amount of the variation in community composition. Of these, specific conductance appeared to be the main regulator of community composition. A threshold, occurring between 6,335 and 9,385  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  distinguished saline sensitive taxa (*Stagnicola*, *Aeshna*, Phryganeidae, *Nehalennia*, small Coenagrionidae, Planorbidae, *Dixella*, *Pachydiplax longipennis*, Dixidae pupae, Acari, and *Lymnaea stagnalis*) from saline tolerant taxa (*Berosus*, *Dasyhelea*, *Bezzia*, *Pericoma*, *Dasycorixa*, *Aedes*, *Culex*, *Culiseta*, and Stratiomyidae).

The relative abundances of all sensitive or all tolerant taxa in a sample have potential value as an index of saline stress that may have applications in assessing the importance of salinity in reclaimed wetlands.

## Chapter 4: General Discussion

### Objectives

The oil reserves present in the AOS contain 1.71 trillion barrels of bitumen, and the region is the second largest proven reserve globally. As of 2017, mining practices in the AOS have created a degraded land area of roughly 900 km<sup>2</sup> (GOA 2009; GOA 2017). Mining companies in the AOS are required to reclaim land degraded in the mining process to equivalent pre-mining land capabilities. The reclaimed landscape should encompass a mixture of upland forests and wetlands (GOA 2021, AEP 2017). Reclaimed wetlands in the AOS are expected to increase in salinity over time as salts from materials used in reclamation rise to the surface (Giesy et al. 2010; Purdy et al. 2005; Kovalenko et al. 2013; Hartsock et al. 2021b). To predict and understand the potential biological effects of salinity on wetland ecosystems in the reclaimed AOS landscape, natural analogues should be used as a frame of reference (Purdy et al. 2005; Wells & Price 2015).

Saline wetland systems such as the complex that I studied can provide a frame of reference against which to compare the fauna in reclaimed AOS wetlands (Volik et al. 2017; Wells & Price, 2015; Purdy et al. 2005). Several studies have been conducted to identify variation of macroinvertebrate community composition in opportunistic and constructed wetlands in the AOS (Whelly 1999; Leonhardt 2003; Kovalenko et al. 2013; Moore 2021; Bendell-Young et al. 2000), all of which, identified reduced diversity at higher levels of conductivity and differences in community composition relative to reference wetlands. Moore (2021) described an absence of well-defined salt-sensitive taxa including species of *Enallagma* (Odonata: Coenagrionidae), *Caenis* (Ephemeroptera: Caenidae), Planorbidae (Gastropoda) and Physidae (Gastropoda), from opportunistic and constructed wetlands with conductivities

exceeding 1,500  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ . However, naturally saline systems often support a variety of taxa to much greater levels of conductivity. Cannings and Cannings (1987) studied the adult and larval presence of Odonata species in a suite of saline lakes in British Columbia, Canada. Similar to what has been observed in reclaimed wetlands on the post-mining landscape, 13 of the 19 observed species in larval form were present in lakes with specific conductance values below 1,500  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  and only 5 of the 19 observed species were present in lakes with specific conductance values above 8,000  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (Cannings & Cannings 1987).

The objective of this study was to summarize water chemistry variation across a series of flarks along the salinity gradient of a boreal saline fen complex in northeastern Alberta to identify how macroinvertebrate community composition covaries with salinity. In particular, I aimed to determine whether the aquatic invertebrate assemblages reflected a gradual replacement of species, each with its own unique optimum and range of salinity tolerance, or whether abrupt changes in community composition were evident, possibly representing broad limits of physiological accommodation to osmotic stress. Broad-scale ability of salt tolerance in aquatic insect taxa of distantly related phylogenetic groups may be due to the convergent evolution of osmoregulatory capabilities, from ancestral salt-sensitive lineages, in salt-tolerant organisms inhabiting inland waters (Grueber & Bradley 1994; Palleres et al. 2015). Adaptations allowing individuals to live in saline areas may allow individuals to exploit unused resources and minimize interspecific competition (Grueber & Bradley 1994; Palleres et al. 2015).

### **Major Findings and Applications**

The salinity gradient within the saline fen complex increases in a northwest-to-southeast direction. Conductivity and associated ions accounted for roughly 35% of the variation of measured environmental variables within the saline fen complex. Other features that were

identified as independent of salinity were a suite of nutrients (phosphate, nitrate, silica); dissolved oxygen and ammonium; manganese and barium; and pH and reduction oxidation potential. Aluminum concentration, water temperature and maximum depth were all independent of each other, and of the other suites of variables.

Macroinvertebrate community composition and family richness were found to vary with respect to salinity across the saline fen complex. However, abundance was independent of salinity. In total, 60 genera in 34 families of aquatic invertebrates were collected in the saline fen complex. The family richness observed in the saline fen complex is consistent with what has been observed in reference condition wetlands, where Leonhardt (2003) observed aquatic invertebrate family richness values between 3 and 30 across 31 reference wetlands in the AOS. Of the 60 taxa observed, a subset of 20 taxa were identified as being diagnostic of the specific conductance of the waterbody in which they occurred (11 saline sensitive and 9 saline tolerant). I observed a loss of salt-sensitive taxa including snails, dragonflies, damselflies, and caddisflies between specific conductance values of 6,335 and 9,385  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (95% CI), corresponding to chloride ion concentrations of roughly 1,500 mg/L and 2,500 mg/L. This is roughly 300 percent greater than the CCME guideline for maximum short-term concentration to sustain freshwater aquatic life (640 mg/L; GOA 2018). The absence of these taxa was counterbalanced by a greater richness and abundance of salt-tolerant taxa, primarily mosquitos and other Diptera, as well as water boatmen (Corixidae) and water scavenger beetles (Hydrophilidae). The euryhaline capacity of mosquitos is well known (Chapman 1975; Grueber & Bradley 1994), so perhaps the high salinity flarks provide mosquitos with a refuge from predation in the complex. Silberbush and Blaustein (2011), studied mosquito (*Culiseta longiareolata*) oviposition patterns using a set of 15 artificial pools containing 0, 1, or 4 adult *Notonecta maculata* (predatory backswimmers),

and consistently found greater mosquito oviposition rates in pools that had lower predator density, suggesting mosquitos will selectively oviposit in areas with decreased predators. Regardless of the mechanism that accounts for the observed dichotomy of community composition, the two sets of indicator taxa identified using TITAN have potential application as bioindicators of condition for assessment of constructed wetlands, and opportunistic wetlands, found in reclaimed landscapes.

I created a provisional saline-tolerant index by summing the number of individuals belonging to taxa identified as tolerant by TITAN and dividing by the total number of animals sampled in the flark. A saline-sensitive index was similarly calculated. In flarks where conductivity exceeded the TITAN-derived community change point, the saline-tolerant index score was consistently greater than 0.20, reflecting increased dominance of taxa tolerant to higher levels of specific conductance, and a paucity of the saline-sensitive taxa. Flarks in which the saline-tolerant index was less than 0.20 were either dominated by euryhaline taxa (i.e., the saline-sensitive index was also  $<0.20$ ), or the specific conductance was less than the TITAN-derived community change point, and fauna are unlikely subjected to salt stress. Clearly, these indices require validation using independently-collected data. However, they have potential for use in assessment of salt-stress associated with the aquatic macroinvertebrate community in reclaimed and opportunistic wetlands.

## **Limitations**

Despite the strong evidence that salinity thresholds regulate aquatic invertebrate community composition in the saline fen complex, several aspects of this study limit the interpretation of the results. The invertebrate samples were collected over a 3-day period. As a result, seasonal variation in water chemistry was not accounted for, and insect taxa that may have

completed life cycles and emerged during spring or summer would not necessarily have been detected or included in this analysis.

Water chemistry in the saline fen complex varies through the year due to snowmelt, precipitation, and evaporation. During the two-week period between August 27 and September 9 in 2020, 48.8 mm of precipitation was recorded at the Fort McMurray weather station (ECCC 2020). Perhaps counterintuitively, in wetlands located within a groundwater discharge zone (such as the saline fen complex), precipitation is expected to cause an increase in salinity, as precipitation promotes ground water recharge, thus increasing groundwater flow and causing an increase of saline groundwater upwelling (Volik et al. 2017). As a result, the specific conductance values observed in this study are possibly higher than the seasonal averages of all sites sampled. This could result in an overestimation of the chronic salinity limits of taxa inferred by this analysis, and an overestimation of the predicted community-based change points. Seasonal variability in conductivity could be assessed by repeatedly sampling a set of focal ponds and flarks over the course of the ice-free period. Loggers could be deployed to provide a continuous record of specific conductance and other parameters. Collecting additional synoptic samples from the 52 selected sites during June and July, when local wetland biodiversity is the greatest (Kovalenko et al. 2013) would complement the existing data.

## **Future Research**

Mean $\pm$ SD specific conductance values in Sandhill fen watershed, a constructed wetland on Syncrude's mining lease area, have increased gradually from the date of its construction in 2013 to 2019, reaching an average value of  $2,560\pm305$   $\mu$ S/cm ( $n=5$ ) in surface waters in 2019 (Hartsock et al. 2021b; J.J.H Ciborowski, unpublished). These values are well below those observed in the saline fen complex and the community change point estimated from this analysis.



Future research should aim to clarify the influence of salinity on macroinvertebrate community composition in AOS reclaimed landscapes (e.g., Moore 2021), since such wetlands may be additionally affected by complementary factors in the reclaimed landscape such as naphthenic acid concentration (McQueen et al. 2017), the potential buffering of naphthenic acid toxicity by carbonate (Kavanagh et al. 2012), synergistic effects among multiple constituents of concern (Howland et al. 2019), and differences among ionic concentrations (e.g. sodium, chloride or sulfate) rather than specific conductance (total ionic content) (Kovalenko et al. 2013; Hall & Anderson 1995). Complex interactions among constituents of concern and the resulting toxicity to flora and fauna in the AOS remain unclear and need further analysis.

Despite the limitations associated with this study, my research has described the biodiversity of a unique, little-studied boreal habitat and has identified key change points along a salinity gradient at which abrupt, marked changes in macroinvertebrate community composition occur. These findings provide a frame of reference for assessing the potential role of salinity in opportunistic and reclaimed wetlands in the post-mining landscape. Ultimately, these data could contribute to current guidelines for salt effects that are useful to regulators and ecologists constructing and evaluating wetlands in the AOS.

## References

- Acal, C., Aguilera, A.M., & Escabias, M. 2020. New Modeling Approaches Based on Varimax Rotation of Functional Principal Components. *Mathematics*. 2020(8): Article #: 2085
- Aickin, M., & Gensler, H. 1996. Adjusting for multiple testing when reporting research results. The Bonferroni vs Holm methods. *American Journal of Public Health*. 86(5): 726-728
- Alberta Environment and Parks (AEP). 2017. Reclamation criteria for wellsites and associated facilities for peatlands.
- Alberta Environment and Sustainable Resource Development (AESRD). 2015. Alberta Wetland Classification System. Water Policy Branch, Policy and Planning Division, Edmonton, AB.
- Antweiler, R.C. 2015. Evaluation of Statistical Treatments of Left-Censored Data Using Coincident Uncensored Data Sets. II. Group Comparisons. *Environmental Science and Technology*. 49: 13439-13446
- Aoki, I., & Mizushima, T. 2001. Biomass diversity and stability of food webs in aquatic ecosystems. *Ecological Research*. 16: 65-71
- Baker, M.E., & King, R.S. 2010. A new method for detecting and interpreting biodiversity and ecological community thresholds. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*. 1(1): 25-37
- Bartlett, A.J., Frank, R.A., Gillis, P.L., Parrott, J.L., Marentette, J.R., Brown, L.R., Hooey, T., Vanderveen, R., McInnis, R., Brunswick, P., Shang, D., Headley, J.V., Peru, K.M., & Hewitt, L.M. 2017. Toxicity of naphthenic acids to invertebrates: Extracts from oil sands process-affected water versus commercial mixtures. *Environmental Pollution*. 227: 271-279
- Bauer I.E., & Vitt D.H. 2011. Peatland dynamics in a complex landscape: Development of a fen-bog complex in the Sporadic Discontinuous Permafrost Zone of northern Alberta, Canada. *Boreas*. 40(4): 10.1111/j.1502-3885.2011.00210.x.
- Bendell-Young L.I., Bennett K.E., Crowe A., Kennedy C.J., Kermode A.R., Moore M.M., Plant A.L., & Wood A. 2000. Ecological characteristics of wetlands receiving an industrial effluent. *Ecological Applications*. 10(1): 310-322
- BGC Engineering Inc. 2010. Review of reclamation options for oil sands tailings substrates. Oil Sands Research and Information Network, University of Alberta, School of Energy and the Environment, Edmonton, Alberta. OSRIN Report No. TR-2. 59pp
- Biagi K.M., Oswald, C.J., Nicholls E.M., & Carey S.K. 2019. Increases in salinity following a shift in hydrologic regime in a constructed wetland watershed in a post-mining oil sands landscape. *Science of the Total Environment*. 653: 1445-1457
- Borcard, D., Gillet, F., & Legendre, P. 2018. *Numerical Ecology With R*. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition.

Borkenhagen, A., & Cooper, D.J. 2016. Creating fen initiation conditions: A new approach for peatland reclamation in the oil sands region of Alberta. *Journal of Applied Ecology*. 53: 550-558

Borkenhagen, A., & Cooper, D.J. 2019. Establishing vegetation on a constructed fen in a post-mined landscape in Alberta's oil sands region: A four-year evaluation after species introduction. *Ecological Engineering*. 130: 11-22

Brungs, W.A. 1973. Effects of residual chlorine on aquatic life. *Water Pollution Control Federation*. 45(10): 2180-2193

Canada's Oil Sands Innovation Alliance (COSIA). 2017. Guide for in situ reclamation in the Oil Sands Region of Alberta: Reclaiming in situ pads and roads to peatlands.

Cannings, R.A., & Cannings, S.G. 1987. The Odonata of some saline lakes in British Columbia, Canada: Ecological distribution and zoogeography. *Advances in Odonatology*. 3(1): 7-21

Chapman R.F. 1975. "Nitrogenous Excretion and Salt and Water Regulation." *In The Insects: Structure and Function*. New York, NY. American Elsevier Publishing Company, 1975: 490-512

Ciborowski, J.J.H. 1991. Estimating processing time of stream benthic samples. *Hydrobiologia*. 222(2): 101-107

Clark M.G., Humphreys E., & Carey S.K. 2019. The initial three years of carbon dioxide exchange between the atmosphere and reclaimed oil sand wetland. *Ecological Engineering*, 135: 116-126

Clifford, H.F. 1990. *Aquatic invertebrates of Alberta*. University of Alberta Press, Edmonton, AB.

Cummins, K.W. 1973. Trophic relations of aquatic insects. *Annual Review of Entomology*. 18: 183-206

Cummins, K.W. 1974. Structure and function of stream ecosystems. *BioScience*. 24(11): 631-641

Cumulative Environmental Management Association (CEMA). 2003. *Creating wetlands in oil sands reclamation workshop proceedings*, October 2003, Fort McMurray, Alberta.

Daly C.A. 2011. "History of wetland reclamation in the Alberta oil sands", *Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Mine Closure*. Ed. Fourie A.B., Tibbett M., & Beersing A. Australian Centre for Geomechanics, Perth, Australia. pages 535-544

Demetrio, C.G.B, Hinde, J., & Moral, R.A. 2014. Models for overdispersed data in Entomology. *In Ferreira, C., & Godoy, W. (eds) Ecological Modelling Applied to Entomology in Focus*, vol 1. Springer, Cham.

Dufrêne, M., & Legendre, P. 1997. Species assemblages and indicator species: The need for a flexible asymmetrical approach. *Ecological Monographs*. 67(3): 345-366

Dugan, H.A., Helmueller, G., & Magnuson, J.J. 2017. Ice formation and the risk of chloride toxicity in shallow wetlands and lakes. *Limnology and Oceanography Letters*. 2: 150-158

Environment and Climate Change Canada (ECCC), Canadian Aquatic Biomonitoring Network (CABIN). 2018. CABIN wetland macroinvertebrate protocol. Gatineau (QC).: Environment and Climate Change Canada. Web [http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection\\_2019/eccc/CW66-571-2019-eng.pdf](http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection_2019/eccc/CW66-571-2019-eng.pdf)

Environment and Climate Change Canada (ECCC). 2020. Weather Data. Fort McMurray CS, Alberta (2020). Climate ID 3062696

Foote L. 2012. Threshold considerations and wetland reclamation in Alberta's mineable oil sands. *Ecology and Society*. 17(1): 35

Foote L., & Krogman N. 2006. Wetlands in Canada's western boreal forest: Agents of Change. *The Forestry Chronicle*. 82(6): 825-833

Gholizadeh, M., & Heydarzadeh, M. 2020. Functional feeding groups of macroinvertebrates and their relationship with environmental parameters, case study: in Zarin-Gol River. *Iranian Journal of Fisheries Sciences*. 19(5): 2532-2543

Gibbs J.P. 2000. Wetland loss and Biodiversity Conservation. *Conservation Biology*. 14(1): 314-317

Giesy J.P., Anderson J.C., & Wiseman S.B. 2010. Alberta oil sands development. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*. 107(3): 951-952

Government of Alberta (GOA). 2009. Responsible Actions: A Plan for Alberta's Oil Sands.

Government of Alberta (GOA). 2015. Lower Athabasca region tailings management framework for the mineable Athabasca oil sands.

Government of Alberta (GOA). 2017. Oil Sands Facts and Statistics. Web: <https://open.alberta.ca/dataset/b6f2d99e-30f8-4194-b7eb-76039e9be4d2/resource/063e27cc-b6d1-4dae-8356-44e27304ef78/download/fsoilsands.pdf>

Government of Alberta (GOA). 2018. Environmental Quality Guidelines for Alberta Surface Waters. Water Policy Branch, Alberta Environment and Parks. Edmonton, Alberta.

Government of Alberta (GOA). 2021. Environmental Protection and Enhancement Act. Revised Statutes of Alberta 2000 Chapter E-12. Updated December 2021.

- Golterman, H.L. 1995. Theoretical aspects of the adsorption of ortho-phosphate onto iron-hydroxide. *Hydrobiologia*. 315: 59-68
- Gomez-Deniz, E., Gallardo, D.I., Gomez, H.W. 2019. Quasi-binomial zero-inflated regression model suitable for variables with bounded support. *Journal of Applied Statistics*. 47(12): 2208-2229
- Grueber, W.B., & Bradley, T.J. 1994. The Evolution of Increased Salinity Tolerance in Larvae of *Aedes* Mosquitos: A Phylogenetic Analysis. *Physiological Zoology*. 67(3): 566-579
- Gullan P.J., & Cranston P.S. 2010. The insects: An outline of entomology. 4<sup>th</sup> ed. West Sussex(UK): Wiley-Blackwell.
- Hall, L.W., & Anderson, R.D. 1995. The Influence of Salinity on the Toxicity of Various Classes of Chemicals to Aquatic Biota. *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*. 25(4): 281-346
- Halsey L.A., Vitt D.H., & Bauer I.E. 1998. Peatland Initiation During the Holocene in Continental Western Canada. *Climatic Change*. 40: 315-342
- Harenda K.M., Lamentowicz M., Samson M., & Chojnicki H. 2018. The Role of Peatlands and Their Carbon Storage Function in the Context of Climate Change. *In Interdisciplinary Approaches for Sustainable Development Goals. Edited by T. Zielinski, I. Sagan, W. Surosz.* Springer International Publishing. Cham, Switzerland. p. 169-187
- Hartsock J. 2020. Characterizations of key performance measures at the reclaimed sandhill wetland: implications for achieving wetland reclamation success in the Athabasca oil sands region. PhD thesis. Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, IL, USA.
- Hartsock J.A., House, M., Clark, M.G., & Vitt, D.H. 2021a. A comparison of plant communities and water chemistry at Sandhill Wetland to natural Albertan peatlands and marshes. *Ecological Engineering*. 169: 106313
- Hartsock J.A., Piercey, J., House, M.K., & Vitt, D.H. 2021b. An evaluation of water quality at Sandhill Wetland: Implications for reclaiming wetlands above soft tailings deposits in northern Alberta, Canada. *Wetlands Ecological Management*. 29: 111-127
- Hawkes, V.C., Miller, M.t., Novoa, J., Ibeke, E., & Martin, J.P. 2020. Opportunistic wetland formation, characterization and quantification on lanforms reclaimed to upland ecosites in the Athabasca Oil Sands Region. *Wetlands Ecology and Management*. 28: 953-970
- Heffernan, L., Estop-Aragones, C., Knorr, K., Talbot, J., & Olefeldt, D. 2020. Long-term impacts of permafrost thaw on carbon storage peatlands: Deep losses offset by surficial accumulation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*. 125(3): e2019JG005501
- Herbert E.R., Boon P., Burgin A.J., Neubauer S.C., Franklin R.B., Ardon M., Hopfensprenger K.N., Lamers L.P.M., & Gell P. (2015). A global perspective on wetland salinization: ecological consequences of a growing threat to freshwater wetlands. *Ecosphere*, 6(10): 1-43

Herbert, E.R., Boon, P., Burgin, A.J., Neubauer, S.C., Franklin, R.B., Ardon, M., Hopfensperger, K.N., Lamers, L.P.M., & Gell, P. 2015. Ecosphere. 6(10): Article 206

Hilsenhoff W.L. 1982. Using a biotic index to evaluate water quality in streams. Madison Wisconsin: Department of Natural Resources.

Hilsenhoff, W.L. 1988. Rapid field assessment of organic pollution with a family-level biotic index. Journal of the North American Benthological Society. 7(1): 65-68

Holm, S. 1979. A Simple Sequentially Rejective Multiple Test Procedure. Scandinavian Journal of Statistics. 6: 65-70

Howard, K.W.F., & Haynes, J. 1993. Groundwater contamination due to road de-icing chemicals: Salt balance implications. Geoscience Canada. 20(1): 1-8

Howland, J.R., Alexander, A.C., Milani, D., Culp, J.M., & Peru, K.M. 2019. Effects of oil sands process water mixtures on the mayfly *Hexagenia* and field-collected aquatic macroinvertebrate communities. Ecotoxicology. 28: 658-668

Hugget, A.J. 2005. The concept and utility of ecological thresholds in biodiversity conservation. Biological Conservation. 124(2005): 301-310

Hutton M.J., MacDonald G.M., & Mott R.J. 1994. Postglacial vegetation of the Mariana Lake region, Alberta. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences. 31: 418-425

Jonusaite, S., Donini, A., & Kelly, S.P. 2017. Salinity alters snakeskin and mesh transcript abundance and permeability in midgut and Malpighian tubules of larval mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A: molecular & Integrative Physiology. 205: 58-67

Kannel P.R., & Gan, T.Y. 2012. Napthenic acids degradation and toxicity mitigation in tailings wastewater systems and aquatic environments: A review. Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part A. 47(1): 1-21

Karr, J.R. 1981. Assessment of Biotic Integrity Using Fish Communities. Fisheries. 6(6): 21-27

Kavanagh, R.J., Frank, E.A., Burnison, B.K., Young, R.F., Fedorak, O.M., Solomon, K.R., & Kraak G.V.D. 2012. Fathead minnow (*Pimephales promelas*) reproduction is impaired when exposed to a naphthenic acid extract. Aquatic Toxicology. 116-117: 34-42

Kerans, B.L. & Karr, J.R. 1994. A Benthic Index of Biotic Integrity (B-IBI) for Rivers of the Tennessee Valley. Ecological Applications. 4(4): 768-785

- Ketcheson S.J., Price J.S., Carey S.K., Petrone R.M., Mendiza C.A., & Devito K.J. 2016. Constructing fen peatlands in post-mining oil sands landscapes: Challenges and opportunities from a hydrological perspective. *Earth Science Reviews*. 161: 130-139
- King, R.S., & Baker, M.E. 2010. Considerations for analyzing ecological community thresholds in response to anthropogenic environmental gradients. *Journal of North American Benthological Society*. 29(3): 998-1008
- Kovalenko K.E., Ciborowski J.J.H., Daly C., Dixon D.G., Farwell A.J., Foote A.L., Frederick K.R., Gardner Costa J.M., Kennedy K., Liber K., Roy M.C., Slama C. A., & Smits J.E.G. 2013. Food web structure in oil sands reclaimed wetlands. *Ecological Applications*. 23(5): 1048-1060
- Lancaster J., & Scudder G.G.E. 1986. Aquatic Coleoptera and Hemiptera in some Canadian saline lakes: patterns in community structure. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*. 65: 1383-1390
- Legendre, P., & Gallagher, E.D. 2001. Ecologically meaningful transformation for ordination of species data. *Oecologia*. 129: 271-280
- Legendre, P., & Legendre, L. 2012. *Numerical Ecology*. 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. Elsevier. Oxford, UK.
- Leonhardt, C.L., 2003. Zoobenthic succession in Constructed Wetlands of the Fort McMurray Oil Sands Region: Developing a Measure of Zoobenthic Recovery. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Windsor, Windsor, ON, Canada.
- Little-Devito, M., Mendoza, C.A., Chasmer, L., Kettridge, N., & Devito, K.J. 2019. Opportunistic wetland formation on reconstructed landforms in a sub-humid climate: Influence of landscape-scale factors. *Wetlands Ecology and management*. 27: 587-608
- McQueen A.D., Kinley, C.M., Hendriske, M., Gaspari, D.P., Calomeni, A.J., Iwinski, K.J., Castle, J.W., Haakensen, M.C., Peru, K.M., Headley, J.V., & Rodgers, J.H. 2017. A risk-based approach for identifying constituents of concern in oil sands process-affected water from the Athabasca Oil Sands region. *Chemosphere*. 173: 340-350
- Menard, K. 2017. Community development of terrestrial and semi-terrestrial invertebrates along environmental gradients in a reclaimed watershed. M.Sc. University of Windsor, Windsor, ON, Canada
- Merritt R.W., Cummins K.W., & Berg M.B. 2019. *An introduction to the aquatic insects of North America*. Ed. 5. Dubuque, Iowa: Kendall/Hunt Pub Co.
- Mitsch W.J., & Gosselink J.G. 2015. *Wetlands*. 5<sup>th</sup> ed. Hoboken (NJ): John Wiley & Sons
- Moore, J.C., Berlow, E.L., Coleman, D.C., de Ruiter, P.C., Dong, Q., Hastings, A., Johnson, N.C., McCann, K.S., Melville, K., Morin, P.J., Nadelhoffer, K., Resomond, A.D., Post, D.M., Sabo, J.L., Scow, K.M., Vanni, M.J., & Wall, D.H. 2004. Detritus, trophic dynamics and biodiversity. *Ecology Letters*, 7: 584-600

Moore, E. 2020. Successional and disturbance controls on macroinvertebrate community composition in young boreal wetlands. Undergraduate Honours Thesis in Environmental Science, University of Calgary, Calgary, AB, Canada

Mushet, D.M., Goldhaber, M.B., Mills, C.T., McLean, K.I., Aparicio, V.M., McCleskey, R.B., Stockwell, C.A. 2015. Chemical and biotic characteristics of prairie lakes and large wetlands in south-central North Dakota: Effects of a changing climate. U.S. Geological Survey Scientific Investigation Report 2015-5126.

Natural Resources Canada (NRCAN), Energy Reports and Publications. 2016. Oil Sands: Indigenous peoples. Web < <https://www.nrcan.gc.ca/energy/publications/18736> >

Nwaishi F., Petrone, R.M., Price, J.S., & Anderson, R. 2015. Towards developing a functional-based approach for constructed peatlands evaluation in the Alberta Oil Sands Region, Canada. *Wetlands*. 35: 211-225

Papanikolaou, N.E., Kavellieratos, N.G., Boukouvala, M.C., & Malesios, C. 2021. (Quasi)-Binomial vs Gaussian models to evaluate Thiamethoxam, Pirimiphos-Methyl, Alpha-Cypermethrin and Deltamethrin on different types of storage bag materials against *Ephestia kuehniella* zeller (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) and *Tribolium confusum* Jacquelin du Val (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). *Insects*. 12(2): 182

Pallarés S, Arribas P, Bilton DT, Millán A, Velasco J. 2015. The comparative osmoregulatory ability of two water beetle genera whose species span the fresh-hypersaline gradient in inland waters (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae, Hydrophilidae). *PLoS ONE* 10(4): e0124299.

Petchey, O.L., & Gaston K.J. 2006. Functional diversity: Back to basics and looking forward. *Ecology Letters*. 9(6): 741-758

Pimm, S.L., & Lawton, J.H. 1977. Number of trophic levels in ecological communities. *Nature*, 268: 329-331

Popovic, N., Petrone, R.M., Green, A., Khomik, M., & Price, J.S. 2022. A temporal snapshot of ecosystem functionality during the initial stages of reclamation of an upland-fen complex. *Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies*. 41: Article 101078

Preston T.M., Borggreen, M.J., & Ray, A.M. 2018. Effects of brine contamination from energy development on wetland macroinvertebrate community structure in the Prairie Pothole Region. *Environmental Pollution*. 239: 722-732

Price J.S., McLaren R.G., & Rudolph D.L. 2010. Landscape restoration after oil sands mining: conceptual design and hydrological modelling for fen reconstruction. *International Journal of Mining, Reclamation and Environment*. 24(2): 109-123



- Purdy B.G., Macdonald S.E., & Lieffers V.J. 2005. Naturally saline boreal communities as models of reclamation of saline oil sands tailings. *The Journal of the Society for Ecological Restoration*. 13(4): 667-677
- Quagraine E.K., Peterson, H.G., & Headley, J.V. 2005. In situ bioremediation of naphthenic acids contaminated tailing pond waters in the Athabasca Oil Sands Region – demonstrated field studies and plausible options: A review. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part A*. 40(3): 685-722
- R Core Team. 2021. R: A language and environment for statistical computing. *R Foundation for Statistical Computing*. Vienna, Australia. URL: <https://www.R-project.org/>
- Risacher, F.F., Morris, P.K., Arriaga, D., Goad, C., Nelson, T.C., Slater, G.F., & Warren, L.A. 2018. The interplay of methane and ammonia as key oxygen consuming constituents in early stage development of Mase Mine Lake, the first demonstration oil sands pit lake. *Applied Geochemistry*. 93: 49-59
- Rooney R.C., & Bayley S.E. 2011. Setting reclamation targets and evaluating progress: Submersed aquatic vegetation in natural and post-oil sands mining wetlands in Alberta, Canada. *Ecological Engineering* 37(4): 569 – 579
- Schleuter, D., Daufresne, M., Massol, F., & Argillier, C. 2010. A user's guide to functional diversity indices. *Ecological Monographs* 80(3): 469-484
- Silberbush, A., & Blaustein, L. Mosquito females quantify risk predation to their progeny when selecting an oviposition site. *Functional Ecology*. 25(5): 1091-1095
- Simhayov R.B., Price J.S., Smeaton C.M., Parsons C., Rezanezhad F., & Cappellen P.V. 2017. Solute pools in Nikanotee Fen watershed in the Athabasca oil sands region. *Environmental Pollution*. 225: 150-162
- Sjogersten, S., Caul, S., Daniell, T.J., Jurd, A.P.S., O'Sullivan, O.S., Stapleton, C.S., & Titman, J.J. 2016. Organic matter chemistry controls greenhouse gas emissions from permafrost peatlands. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*. 98: 42-53
- Stewart, A.J., Hill, W.R., Ham, K.D., Christensen, S.W., & Beauchamp, J.J. 1996. Chlorine dynamics and ambient toxicity in receiving streams. *Ecological Applications*. 6(2): 458-471
- Storm, S.L., Harvey, E.L., Fredrickson, K.A., & Menden-Deuer, K.A. 2013. Broad salinity tolerance as a refuge from predation in the harmful raphidophyte alga *Heterosigma akashiwo* (Raphidophyceae). *Journal of the Physiological Society of America* 49: 20-31
- Swindlers, G.T., Morris, P.J., Mullan, D., Watson, E.J., Turner, T.E., Roland, T.P., Amesbury, M.J., Kokfelt, U., Schlöning, K., Pratte, S., Gallego-Sala, A., Charman, D.J., Sanderson, N., Garneau, M., Carrivick, J.L., Woulds, C., Holden, J., Parry, L., & Galloway, J.M. 2015. The long-term fate of permafrost peatlands under rapid climate warming. *Scientific Reports* 5: 17951

- Syncrude Canada Limited. 2020. Composite tailings capping knowledge synthesis.
- Tilman, D. 2001. "Functional Diversity" *In* Encyclopedia of Biodiversity (Vol. 3). Ed. Levin, S.A. pages 109-120
- Timms, B.V., Hammer, U.T., & Sheard, J.W. 1986. A study of benthic communities in some saline lakes in Saskatchewan and Alberta, Canada. *International Review of Hydrobiology*. 71(6): 759-777
- Tomal, J.H. & Ciborowski, J.J.H. 2020. Ecological models for estimating breakpoints and prediction intervals. *R\Ecology and Evolution*. 2020(10): 13500-13517
- Trites M., & Bayley S.E. 2009. Vegetation communities in continental boreal wetlands along a salinity gradient: Implications for oil sands mining reclamation. *Aquatic Botany*. 91: 27-39
- U.S. EPA. 2002. Methods for Evaluating Wetland Condition: Developing metrics and Indexes of biological Integrity. Office of Water, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. EPA-822-R-02-016
- Van Meter, R.J., Swan, C.M., Leips, J., & Snodgrass, J.W. 2011. Road salt stress induces novel food web structure and interactions. *Wetlands*. (31): 843-851
- Vitt D. 2018. Interview with *Peatlands*: "Expert Q&A: Dr. Dale Vitt". Fall Equinox 2018, 16:3. <https://www.biohabitats.com/newsletter/peatlands/expert-qa-dr-dale-vitt/>
- Vitt D.H., Weider, R.K., Scott, K.D., & Faller S. 2009. Decomposition and peat accumulation in rich fens of Boreal Alberta, Canada. *Ecosystems*. 12: 360-373
- Vitt D.H., & House M. 2015. Establishment of bryophytes from indigenous sources after disturbance from oil sands mining. *The Bryologist*. 118(2): 123-129
- Vitt D.H., House M., Hartsock J.A. 2016. Sandhill Fen, an initial trial for wetland species assembly on in-pit substrates: Lessons after three years. *Botany*. 94: 1015-1025
- Volik O., Petrone R.M., Hall R.I., Macrae M.L., Wells C.M., Elmes M.C., & Price J.S. 2017. Long-term precipitation-driven salinity change in a saline peat-forming wetland in the Athabasca Oil Sands Region, Canada: a diatom-based paleolimnological study. *Journal of Paleolimnology*. 58: 533-550
- Volik O., Petrone, R.M., Hall, R.I., Macrae, M.L., & Wells, C.M. 2018. Organic matter accumulation and salinity change in open water areas within a saline boreal fen in the Athabasca Oil Sands Region, Canada. *Catena* 165: 425-433

- Volik O., Petrone R.M., Quanz A., Macrae M.L., Rooney R., & Proce J.S. 2019. Environmental controls in CO<sub>2</sub> exchange along a salinity gradient in a saline boreal fen complex in the Athabasca oil sands region. *Wetlands*. 40(5): 1353-1366
- Wallace, A.M., & Biastoch, R.G. 2016. Detecting changes in the benthic invertebrate community in response to increasing chloride in streams in Toronto, Canada. *Freshwater Science*. 35(1): 353-363
- Wells C.M., & Price J.S. 2015. A hydrologic assessment of a saline-spring fen in the Athabasca oil sands region, Alberta, Canada: A potential analogue for oil sands reclamation. *Hydrological Processes*. 29(20): 4533-4548
- Wetzel R.G. 2001. "Salinity of Inland Waters." *In* Limnology: Lake and River Ecosystems. 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. San Diego, CA. Academic Press, 2001: 169-187
- Whelly, M.P. 1999. Aquatic invertebrates in wetlands of the oil sands region of northeast Alberta, Canada, with emphasis on Chironomidae (Diptera). M.Sc. Thesis, University of Windsor, Windsor, ON, Canada.
- Wissinger, S.A. 1999. Ecology of Wetland Invertebrates: Synthesis and Applications for Conservation and Management. *In*: Batzer, D.P., Rader, R.B., & Wissinger, S.A. (eds). *Invertebrates in Freshwater Wetlands of North America: Ecology and Management*. New York: John Wiley: 1043-1086
- Wytrykush C., Vitt D.H., McKenna G., & Vassov R. 2012. Designing landscapes to support peatland development on soft tailings deposits. *In* Restoration of boreal ecosystems. *Edited by* D.H. Vitt and J. Bhatti. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. p. 161-178
- Zheng, W., Wang, R., Zhang, E., Yang, H., & Xu, M. 2021. Declining chironomid diversity in relation to human influences in southwest China. *Anthropocene* 36(2021): 100308.

## **Appendix A1: The Influence of Waterbody Morphometry on the Community Composition of Aquatic Macroinvertebrates and Environmental Conditions in a Saline Fen Complex**

### **Introduction**

This section details the potential influence of morphometry on macroinvertebrate community composition and water chemistry of waterbodies within the saline fen complex. Benthic invertebrate samples, water samples, standard water quality parameter measurements (dissolved oxygen concentration, specific conductance, pH and reduction oxidation potential), maximum depth, water temperature, and qualitative estimates of length and width were collected from 52 waterbodies within the saline fen. Upon arrival, waterbodies were identified as flarks (n=38), flark/ponds (n=9), and ponds (n=5). Flarks are typically observed in patterned fens, and are landforms characterized as a shallow depression filled with water containing emergent vegetation (AEP 2017). In this analysis, the depth of flark sites was typically between 8 and 15 cm. The primary emergent vegetation present in flarks were *Juncus balticus* and *Triglochin maritima*. Ponds were also common in the saline fen complex, although less-so than flarks. Ponds were waterbodies of variable depths (typically between 15 and 30 cm) and contained emergent vegetation only around the periphery of the waterbody. The open water zone of ponds typically contained some submerged aquatic vegetation, or no vegetation at all. Flark/ponds contained similarities of both flarks, and ponds, with the majority of their wetted area containing emergent vegetation, and a small open water zone in the center, with minimal, or no submerged aquatic vegetation. In this appendix's two sections, I contrast environmental and water chemistry conditions and then macroinvertebrate community composition among the three wetland types. Tables A1.1 to A1.3 contain environmental variables and water chemistry data collected for this analysis. All statistical analyses were conducted using R version 3.6.1 (R Core Team 2021).

**Table A1.1:** Site name, location, collection date and environmental parameters measured at 52 sampling sites and incorporated into analysis for Appendix A1. Sites and entries that are italicized were identified as outliers using Dixon's Q-test (Table A2.5) and were excluded from the principal component analysis (Figure A1.1), the Pearson's correlation coefficient calculations (Table A1.6). NMDS (Figure A1.2), and Indval (Table A1.15) analyses.

| Site Code | Collection Date 2020) | Northing | Easting    | Water Temp. (°C) | DO (mg/L) | Spec. Cond. (µS/cm) | pH   | ORP (mV) | Max. Depth(cm) |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------|------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|------|----------|----------------|
| SFC-A-003 | 09-08                 | 56.57316 | -111.27444 | 13.5             | 5.11      | 6866                | 6.73 | 129.6    | 15             |
| SFC-A-004 | 09-07                 | 56.57318 | -111.27422 | 14.4             | 6.55      | 6271                | 7.12 | 197.4    | 9              |
| SFC-A-007 | 09-06                 | 56.57314 | -111.27393 | 13.8             | 8.79      | 4972                | 7.41 | 171.2    | 13             |
| SFC-A-009 | 09-08                 | 56.57275 | -111.27375 | 13.4             | 5.76      | 7021                | 7.2  | 181.2    | 10             |
| SFC-A-010 | 09-08                 | 56.57265 | -111.27384 | 14.1             | 5.07      | 6804                | 6.66 | 144.6    | 6              |
| SFC-A-012 | 09-06                 | 56.57183 | -111.27394 | 15.2             | 9.03      | 10283               | 7.24 | 217.2    | 16.5           |
| SFC-A-015 | 09-07                 | 56.57182 | -111.27396 | 15.5             | 5.58      | 12564               | 6.95 | 202.8    | 17             |
| SFC-A-019 | 09-07                 | 56.57159 | -111.27364 | 13.9             | 6.71      | 8515                | 7.18 | 193.8    | 17.5           |
| SFC-A-020 | 09-08                 | 56.57164 | -111.27283 | 17               | 3.5       | 7400                | 6.27 | 122.2    | 8              |
| SFC-A-026 | 09-06                 | 56.57115 | -111.27268 | 13.2             | 9.34      | 6401                | 7.64 | 207.8    | 10.33          |
| SFC-A-027 | 09-08                 | 56.571   | -111.27268 | 14               | 8.31      | 9125                | 7.27 | 206.9    | 24             |
| SFC-A-033 | 09-08                 | 56.57089 | -111.27288 | 13.2             | 8.03      | 10692               | 7.11 | 173.6    | 7.5            |
| SFC-A-036 | 09-08                 | 56.57064 | -111.2727  | 15.6             | 9.02      | 6314                | 6.8  | 106.9    | 20             |
| SFC-A-039 | 09-08                 | 56.57049 | -111.2727  | 16               | 7.97      | 9369                | 6.8  | 135.3    | 24             |
| SFC-A-041 | 09-06                 | 56.57033 | -111.27235 | 14.3             | 11.62     | 5739                | 7.8  | 201.1    | 25.83          |
| SFC-A-042 | 09-07                 | 56.57028 | -111.27209 | 13.7             | 10.03     | 5812                | 6.85 | 102.4    | 22             |
| SFC-A-043 | 09-07                 | 56.57003 | -111.27197 | 13               | 9.71      | 7783                | 6.89 | 102.9    | 14             |
| SFC-A-051 | 09-07                 | 56.56809 | -111.27072 | 12.1             | 7.45      | 16529               | 7.06 | 91.3     | 6.5            |
| SFC-A-056 | 09-06                 | 56.56739 | -111.26942 | 12.9             | 6.22      | 11478               | 7.33 | 107.6    | 12.5           |
| SFC-A-068 | 09-06                 | 56.56746 | -111.2696  | 14.9             | 11.23     | 11173               | 7.35 | 198.5    | 20             |
| SFC-A-074 | 09-07                 | 56.56805 | -111.26871 | 11               | 8.23      | 17045               | 7.37 | 173.7    | 22             |
| SFC-A-076 | 09-07                 | 56.57143 | -111.27413 | 11.5             | 6.48      | 9095                | 7.62 | 183.9    | 21             |
| SFC-A-077 | 09-07                 | 56.57154 | -111.27426 | 13.2             | 4.74      | 8814                | 7.37 | 179.8    | 24             |

|                  |       |          |            |      |      |       |      |       |      |
|------------------|-------|----------|------------|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| <b>SFC-A-078</b> | 09-08 | 56.56747 | -111.26964 | 11.2 | 6.03 | 14590 | 6.5  | 234.2 | 15   |
| <b>SFC-A-079</b> | 09-08 | 56.56783 | -111.27033 | 11.3 | 4.41 | 20170 | 6.98 | 201.1 | 28   |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | 09-08 | 56.56941 | -111.27325 | 13.3 | 5.84 | 9116  | 7.15 | 182.2 | 9    |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | 09-08 | 56.57037 | -111.27412 | 14.4 | 7.28 | 10627 | 7.15 | 216.9 | 9    |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | 09-08 | 56.57059 | -111.27438 | 15.3 | 7.7  | 10163 | 7.15 | 209.7 | 12   |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | 09-07 | 56.57433 | -111.27753 | 14.1 | 7.3  | 4816  | 7.16 | 205.3 | 20   |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | 09-08 | 56.5743  | -111.27704 | 10   | 6.6  | 5125  | 6.88 | 116.6 | 16   |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | 09-08 | 56.57436 | -111.27631 | 10.1 | 6.32 | 5151  | 7.01 | 98.9  | 9.5  |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | 09-08 | 56.57412 | -111.27622 | 11   | 6.15 | 5474  | 6.96 | 110.2 | 12   |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | 09-08 | 56.57359 | -111.27655 | 11.6 | 5.48 | 5123  | 6.8  | 109.7 | 11.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-011</b> | 09-06 | 56.57352 | -111.27621 | 13.9 | 5.44 | 4845  | 3.9  | 125.8 | 6    |
| <b>SFC-B-026</b> | 09-05 | 56.57455 | -111.27743 | 14.8 | 8.55 | 4160  | 4.2  | 91.3  | 17.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-035</b> | 09-08 | 56.57154 | -111.27443 | 14.1 | 4.62 | 6888  | 6.7  | 77.2  | 22   |
| <b>SFC-B-038</b> | 09-08 | 56.57129 | -111.27414 | 13.5 | 7.54 | 9868  | 7.44 | 116.4 | 18   |
| <b>SFC-B-039</b> | 09-08 | 56.57092 | -111.27441 | 14.6 | 4.94 | 6646  | 6.91 | 109.9 | 24   |
| <b>SFC-B-049</b> | 09-07 | 56.56965 | -111.27278 | 11.5 | 4.05 | 10892 | 7.18 | 80.5  | 14   |
| <b>SFC-B-051</b> | 09-07 | 56.56939 | -111.27316 | 13.5 | 7.3  | 9812  | 6.87 | 8     | 23   |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 09-07 | 56.5693  | -111.2732  | 13.4 | 7.66 | 9402  | 6.65 | 54.4  | 6.5  |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | 09-06 | 56.5689  | -111.27265 | 13.9 | 8.11 | 3757  | 6.78 | 185.4 | 12.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 09-06 | 56.56798 | -111.27065 | 13.6 | 5.91 | 15918 | 6.99 | 199.5 | 11   |
| <b>SFC-B-059</b> | 09-07 | 56.56796 | -111.27061 | 11.5 | 5.93 | 18328 | 6.83 | 97.6  | 31   |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 09-07 | 56.56786 | -111.27037 | 10.7 | 6.76 | 18628 | 7.36 | 187.6 | 27.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-062</b> | 09-08 | 56.56786 | -111.27    | 11.3 | 3.57 | 17759 | 6.84 | 172.5 | 19   |
| <b>SFC-B-063</b> | 09-07 | 56.56792 | -111.26964 | 12.8 | 9.52 | 13274 | 7.15 | 106.6 | 16   |
| <b>SFC-B-064</b> | 09-07 | 56.5682  | -111.26982 | 10   | 9.3  | 15556 | 7    | 98.4  | 18   |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 09-07 | 56.56812 | -111.26936 | 10.7 | 3.65 | 9392  | 6.46 | 47.4  | 18.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 09-07 | 56.56795 | -111.26873 | 8.5  | 3.33 | 17106 | 7.26 | 126.2 | 14.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 09-07 | 56.56759 | -111.26923 | 9.4  | 7.59 | 9498  | 6.92 | 158.8 | 22.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | 09-06 | 56.56906 | -111.27283 | 13.7 | 3.59 | 9572  | 7.32 | 189.9 | 13   |

**Table A1.2:** Site name, morphometry and major anion concentrations measured at 52 sampling sites and incorporated into analysis for Appendix A1. Sites and entries that are italicized were identified as outliers using Dixon's Q-test (Table A2.5) and were excluded from the principal component analysis (Figure A1.1), the Pearson's correlation coefficient calculations (Table A1.6). NMDS (Figure A1.2), and Indval (Table A1.15) analyses. Values shown in red were below the limit of detection, and adjusted using the R2D method (Antweiler 2015).

| Site Code | Morphometry | Cl (mg/L) | SO4-S (mg/L) | NH4-N (µg/L) | PO4-P (µg/L) | TON-N (µg/L) | S (mg/L) |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| SFC-A-003 | Flark       | 1683      | 7.120        | 89.91        | 2.828        | 39.21        | 8.085    |
| SFC-A-004 | Flark       | 1542      | 0.283        | 254.7        | 4.802        | 17.56        | 4.265    |
| SFC-A-007 | Flark       | 1320      | 0.283        | 19.84        | 5.963        | 12.02        | 4.019    |
| SFC-A-009 | Flark       | 1631      | 0.283        | 222.7        | 5.470        | 18.64        | 3.048    |
| SFC-A-010 | Flark       | 1710      | 0.283        | 76.92        | 4.832        | 29.53        | 2.397    |
| SFC-A-012 | Flark       | 2712      | 0.283        | 208.8        | 4.961        | 20.27        | 1.884    |
| SFC-A-015 | Flark       | 3009      | 0.283        | 180.3        | 4.513        | 22.82        | 4.523    |
| SFC-A-019 | Flark       | 2109      | 1.210        | 35.43        | 7.954        | 21.43        | 8.346    |
| SFC-A-020 | Flark       | 1713      | 1.184        | 293.3        | 8.806        | 26.99        | 2.401    |
| SFC-A-026 | Flark       | 1835      | 0.283        | 50.81        | 5.510        | 16.61        | 2.047    |
| SFC-A-027 | Flark       | 2173      | 0.283        | 180.5        | 4.478        | 16.61        | 2.497    |
| SFC-A-033 | Flark       | 2403      | 17.96        | 171.08       | 2.828        | 55.01        | 19.683   |
| SFC-A-036 | Flark       | 1432      | 0.283        | 25.06        | 5.574        | 15.58        | 2.267    |
| SFC-A-039 | Flark       | 2126      | 0.283        | 372.3        | 2.828        | 16.03        | 2.854    |
| SFC-A-041 | Flark/Pond  | 1626      | 0.283        | 52.19        | 6.395        | 17.99        | 2.610    |
| SFC-A-042 | Flark       | 1496      | 0.283        | 89.92        | 4.599        | 36.02        | 2.411    |
| SFC-A-043 | Flark       | 2052      | 0.283        | 22.85        | 4.705        | 21.38        | 7.044    |
| SFC-A-051 | Flark       | 4508      | 36.84        | 302.7        | 10.42        | 26.63        | 33.618   |
| SFC-A-056 | Flark       | 3332      | 3.759        | 53.75        | 21.41        | 49.11        | 7.585    |
| SFC-A-068 | Flark/Pond  | 3010      | 10.02        | 34.50        | 13.89        | 28.81        | 11.285   |
| SFC-A-074 | Flark/Pond  | 4496      | 19.87        | 44.36        | 13.09        | 25.53        | 17.159   |
| SFC-A-076 | Pond        | 2374      | 19.03        | 138.7        | 2.828        | 305.6        | 16.121   |
| SFC-A-077 | Flark       | 2275      | 15.33        | 205.0        | 4.147        | 24.30        | 12.874   |

|                  |            |      |       |       |       |       |        |
|------------------|------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| <b>SFC-A-078</b> | Flark/Pond | 3577 | 8.744 | 74.54 | 13.07 | 55.92 | 19.892 |
| <b>SFC-A-079</b> | Pond       | 5550 | 63.62 | 94.70 | 4.519 | 32.27 | 63.295 |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | Flark      | 2301 | 0.283 | 112.5 | 2.828 | 11.09 | 6.356  |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | Flark      | 2626 | 17.38 | 210.6 | 4.195 | 18.60 | 17.364 |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | Flark      | 2464 | 16.90 | 24.61 | 4.193 | 10.29 | 13.040 |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | Flark      | 1206 | 0.283 | 289.0 | 2.828 | 19.44 | 2.073  |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | Flark      | 1431 | 0.283 | 24.17 | 5.131 | 22.41 | 2.491  |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | Flark      | 1593 | 0.283 | 23.01 | 2.828 | 11.50 | 4.343  |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | Flark      | 1533 | 4.448 | 287.2 | 2.828 | 16.99 | 5.294  |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | Flark      | 1355 | 0.283 | 85.30 | 4.012 | 37.64 | 2.836  |
| <b>SFC-B-011</b> | Flark      | 1634 | 2.596 | 121.9 | 2.828 | 17.92 | 5.456  |
| <b>SFC-B-026</b> | Flark      | 787  | 0.283 | 76.57 | 2.828 | 18.39 | 1.962  |
| <b>SFC-B-035</b> | Flark/Pond | 1577 | 0.283 | 82.76 | 4.919 | 16.84 | 4.900  |
| <b>SFC-B-038</b> | Flark/Pond | 2675 | 18.90 | 258.8 | 8.013 | 70.34 | 17.033 |
| <b>SFC-B-039</b> | Pond       | 1834 | 0.283 | 31.67 | 4.181 | 8.461 | 2.964  |
| <b>SFC-B-049</b> | Flark      | 3043 | 27.36 | 1591  | 133.1 | 590.0 | 23.897 |
| <b>SFC-B-051</b> | Pond       | 2537 | 19.49 | 68.18 | 4.375 | 15.73 | 15.751 |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | Flark      | 2363 | 8.072 | 34.89 | 4.287 | 8.830 | 9.128  |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | Flark      | 985  | 0.283 | 24.83 | 4.842 | 10.16 | 4.408  |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | Flark      | 5170 | 54.44 | 34.64 | 5.087 | 10.32 | 45.806 |
| <b>SFC-B-059</b> | Flark/Pond | 5264 | 54.45 | 80.05 | 4.933 | 26.13 | 48.293 |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | Flark      | 5395 | 51.35 | 29.80 | 5.652 | 10.43 | 46.613 |
| <b>SFC-B-062</b> | Pond       | 4603 | 39.43 | 242.3 | 6.249 | 18.33 | 36.897 |
| <b>SFC-B-063</b> | Flark/Pond | 3839 | 12.19 | 413.5 | 9.368 | 40.39 | 19.380 |
| <b>SFC-B-064</b> | Flark/Pond | 4453 | 16.14 | 46.20 | 14.33 | 299.3 | 22.212 |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | Flark      | 3568 | 9.973 | 66.73 | 12.38 | 31.37 | 19.321 |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | Flark      | 4581 | 1.726 | 37.78 | 16.47 | 23.43 | 16.957 |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | Flark      | 2517 | 28.34 | 44.74 | 15.80 | 37.38 | 31.162 |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | Flark      | 2942 | 25.71 | 1558  | 140.2 | 422.3 | 24.352 |



**Table A1.3:** Site name and major cation concentrations measured at 52 sampling sites and incorporated into analysis for Appendix A1. Sites and entries that are italicized were identified as outliers using Dixon's Q-test (Table A2.5) and were excluded from the principal component analysis (Figure A1.1), the Pearson's correlation coefficient calculations (Table A1.6). NMDS (Figure A1.2), and Indval (Table A1.15) analyses. Values shown in red were below the limit of detection, and adjusted using the R2D method (Antweiler 2015).

| Site Code        | Al<br>mg/L | B<br>mg/L | Ba<br>mg/L | Ca<br>mg/L  | Fe<br>mg/L | K<br>mg/L | Li<br>mg/L | Mg<br>mg/L | Mn<br>mg/L | Na<br>mg/L   | S<br>mg/L  | Si<br>mg/L | Sr<br>mg/L |
|------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | 2.99<br>4  | 2.204     | 0.041      | 53.516      | 0.313      | 6.484     | 0.508      | 29.307     | 0.061      | 977.290      | 8.085      | 2.327      | 2.974      |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | 3.45<br>5  | 2.517     | 0.042      | 46.539      | 0.543      | 5.225     | 0.449      | 26.132     | 0.093      | 911.090      | 4.265      | 2.830      | 2.555      |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | 3.51<br>6  | 2.337     | 0.089      | 95.860      | 0.239      | 7.517     | 0.557      | 48.745     | 0.150      | 1663.93<br>0 | 4.019      | 1.732      | 5.245      |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | 2.94<br>2  | 2.080     | 0.042      | 45.882      | 1.083      | 5.836     | 0.438      | 25.134     | 0.114      | 1763.58<br>7 | 3.048      | 2.147      | 2.469      |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | 3.45<br>7  | 1.991     | 0.043      | 50.055      | 0.453      | 3.046     | 0.329      | 27.141     | 0.045      | 976.393      | 2.397      | 1.943      | 2.773      |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | 4.07<br>1  | 2.530     | 0.042      | 66.751      | 0.434      | 4.929     | 0.363      | 28.497     | 0.090      | 1043.16<br>2 | 1.884      | 2.054      | 2.896      |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | 3.47<br>2  | 2.874     | 0.096      | 103.13<br>0 | 0.262      | 6.233     | 0.515      | 53.850     | 0.251      | 1810.69<br>0 | 4.523      | 2.482      | 5.837      |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | 2.63<br>3  | 2.173     | 0.041      | 49.433      | 0.197      | 4.119     | 0.318      | 26.356     | 0.044      | 1180.34<br>0 | 8.346      | 2.595      | 2.879      |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | 4.57<br>5  | 2.435     | 0.040      | 49.638      | 1.478      | 2.504     | 0.258      | 25.159     | 0.093      | 1036.73<br>4 | 2.401      | 3.379      | 2.701      |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | 3.20<br>6  | 1.867     | 0.042      | 45.125      | 0.786      | 3.918     | 0.249      | 19.623     | 0.129      | 728.357      | 2.047      | 2.118      | 1.895      |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | 2.96<br>4  | 2.089     | 0.042      | 64.372      | 0.242      | 4.139     | 0.358      | 35.195     | 0.036      | 1269.54<br>9 | 2.497      | 2.189      | 3.632      |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | 3.71<br>5  | 2.254     | 0.047      | 76.712      | 0.276      | 6.016     | 0.381      | 42.332     | 0.048      | 1562.50<br>4 | 19.68<br>3 | 3.745      | 4.505      |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | 2.83<br>7  | 1.980     | 0.042      | 42.909      | 0.435      | 3.689     | 0.346      | 21.624     | 0.033      | 901.282      | 2.267      | 2.847      | 2.149      |

|                  |           |       |       |             |       |            |       |        |       |              |            |       |       |
|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------|------------|-------|-------|
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | 2.81<br>5 | 1.945 | 0.066 | 73.196      | 0.421 | 4.090      | 0.438 | 39.540 | 0.156 | 1390.03<br>4 | 2.854      | 3.033 | 4.039 |
| <b>SFC-A-041</b> | 3.66<br>4 | 2.447 | 0.042 | 52.221      | 0.914 | 3.365      | 0.291 | 26.552 | 0.115 | 1016.21<br>2 | 2.610      | 4.904 | 2.872 |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | 3.85<br>2 | 2.090 | 0.042 | 34.959      | 0.389 | 2.651      | 0.235 | 21.020 | 0.024 | 847.351      | 2.411      | 3.892 | 2.209 |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | 3.57<br>2 | 2.292 | 0.051 | 62.484      | 0.416 | 3.945      | 0.355 | 35.905 | 0.033 | 1320.82<br>5 | 7.044      | 3.323 | 3.709 |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 2.77<br>7 | 2.997 | 0.042 | 99.202      | 0.589 | 11.14<br>3 | 0.533 | 62.194 | 0.072 | 2708.52<br>9 | 33.61<br>8 | 2.209 | 6.768 |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 3.01<br>7 | 2.433 | 0.042 | 63.634      | 2.643 | 5.133      | 0.368 | 38.855 | 0.049 | 1772.22<br>6 | 7.585      | 3.300 | 4.677 |
| <b>SFC-A-068</b> | 4.46<br>5 | 2.870 | 0.042 | 72.705      | 1.321 | 9.387      | 0.361 | 40.130 | 0.086 | 1812.69<br>0 | 11.28<br>5 | 1.880 | 4.485 |
| <b>SFC-A-074</b> | 4.32<br>3 | 2.360 | 0.043 | 108.39<br>9 | 1.768 | 11.06<br>4 | 0.474 | 63.379 | 0.071 | 2956.55<br>8 | 17.15<br>9 | 3.735 | 6.975 |
| <b>SFC-A-076</b> | 2.64<br>3 | 2.363 | 0.047 | 74.158      | 0.226 | 5.501      | 0.275 | 40.915 | 0.111 | 1459.40<br>8 | 16.12<br>1 | 2.886 | 4.014 |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | 3.55<br>0 | 2.358 | 0.051 | 65.538      | 0.255 | 4.448      | 0.229 | 36.442 | 0.100 | 1271.34<br>1 | 12.87<br>4 | 2.531 | 3.655 |
| <b>SFC-A-078</b> | 3.37<br>6 | 3.141 | 0.042 | 85.448      | 1.677 | 7.439      | 0.345 | 49.801 | 0.142 | 2241.28<br>2 | 19.89<br>2 | 2.307 | 5.728 |
| <b>SFC-A-079</b> | 4.29<br>3 | 3.731 | 0.044 | 141.79<br>1 | 0.273 | 25.95<br>0 | 0.826 | 90.855 | 0.047 | 3712.84<br>0 | 63.29<br>5 | 2.469 | 9.835 |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | 3.25<br>9 | 2.209 | 0.059 | 71.958      | 0.208 | 5.077      | 0.317 | 39.769 | 0.055 | 1374.80<br>6 | 6.356      | 1.653 | 4.006 |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | 5.26<br>4 | 2.140 | 0.064 | 84.009      | 0.263 | 6.801      | 0.365 | 46.605 | 0.053 | 1627.99<br>0 | 17.36<br>4 | 3.264 | 4.624 |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | 2.87<br>9 | 2.224 | 0.051 | 81.096      | 0.261 | 5.780      | 0.353 | 43.786 | 0.058 | 1449.03<br>9 | 13.04<br>0 | 3.386 | 4.051 |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | 2.97<br>5 | 2.484 | 0.043 | 40.605      | 0.425 | 3.403      | 0.211 | 21.284 | 0.088 | 709.679      | 2.073      | 2.622 | 1.902 |

|                  |           |       |       |             |       |            |       |        |       |              |            |       |       |
|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------|------------|-------|-------|
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | 5.19<br>3 | 2.074 | 0.070 | 49.059      | 0.726 | 2.408      | 0.209 | 24.352 | 0.167 | 835.613      | 2.491      | 3.628 | 2.329 |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | 2.77<br>1 | 1.940 | 0.044 | 52.215      | 0.423 | 1.174      | 0.193 | 23.771 | 0.027 | 823.755      | 4.343      | 2.310 | 2.207 |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | 4.06<br>6 | 1.935 | 0.042 | 43.251      | 0.404 | 1.174      | 0.232 | 25.617 | 0.025 | 850.373      | 5.294      | 2.253 | 2.232 |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | 3.49<br>3 | 2.011 | 0.042 | 40.861      | 0.538 | 1.174      | 0.231 | 23.301 | 0.053 | 795.363      | 2.836      | 2.481 | 1.993 |
| <b>SFC-B-011</b> | 3.77<br>6 | 2.179 | 0.047 | 44.869      | 0.462 | 1.841      | 0.229 | 26.055 | 0.075 | 837.151      | 5.456      | 2.768 | 2.284 |
| <b>SFC-B-026</b> | 1.89<br>8 | 2.410 | 0.048 | 38.230      | 0.378 | 2.151      | 0.157 | 18.607 | 0.045 | 623.262      | 1.962      | 2.867 | 1.781 |
| <b>SFC-B-035</b> | 2.91<br>2 | 2.373 | 0.065 | 58.710      | 0.673 | 1.174      | 0.224 | 30.909 | 0.429 | 985.706      | 4.900      | 2.676 | 2.892 |
| <b>SFC-B-038</b> | 2.29<br>7 | 2.074 | 0.065 | 80.974      | 0.186 | 5.643      | 0.421 | 45.173 | 0.061 | 1573.41<br>6 | 17.03<br>3 | 2.295 | 4.235 |
| <b>SFC-B-039</b> | 3.73<br>0 | 1.981 | 0.050 | 68.118      | 0.133 | 2.744      | 0.284 | 36.150 | 0.062 | 963.105      | 2.964      | 2.371 | 2.895 |
| <b>SFC-B-049</b> | 3.94<br>0 | 2.550 | 0.046 | 78.978      | 0.826 | 7.219      | 0.398 | 45.669 | 0.105 | 1701.53<br>5 | 23.89<br>7 | 6.527 | 4.511 |
| <b>SFC-B-051</b> | 2.78<br>4 | 2.321 | 0.052 | 72.597      | 0.296 | 4.345      | 0.306 | 40.362 | 0.107 | 1450.13<br>2 | 15.75<br>1 | 2.486 | 4.147 |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 2.94<br>3 | 2.239 | 0.064 | 75.772      | 0.317 | 4.244      | 0.290 | 41.896 | 0.066 | 1431.58<br>8 | 9.128      | 1.700 | 3.976 |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | 3.17<br>6 | 1.980 | 0.042 | 39.057      | 0.380 | 1.863      | 0.151 | 19.624 | 0.040 | 633.723      | 4.408      | 2.723 | 1.413 |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 3.57<br>8 | 2.989 | 0.042 | 121.68<br>2 | 0.384 | 12.42<br>9 | 0.562 | 77.949 | 0.052 | 3157.42<br>0 | 45.80<br>6 | 2.173 | 7.987 |
| <b>SFC-B-059</b> | 2.73<br>3 | 3.037 | 0.041 | 115.69<br>5 | 0.327 | 12.57<br>8 | 0.496 | 74.941 | 0.058 | 3110.04<br>0 | 48.29<br>3 | 2.406 | 7.955 |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 2.99<br>6 | 3.139 | 0.049 | 120.19<br>5 | 0.306 | 12.98<br>5 | 0.471 | 72.886 | 0.043 | 3131.34<br>0 | 46.61<br>3 | 2.290 | 8.019 |

|                  |           |       |       |             |       |            |       |        |       |              |            |       |       |
|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------|------------|-------|-------|
| <b>SFC-B-062</b> | 2.79<br>1 | 2.999 | 0.047 | 109.99<br>6 | 1.233 | 10.76<br>3 | 0.444 | 68.231 | 0.165 | 2850.16<br>0 | 36.89<br>7 | 2.109 | 7.139 |
| <b>SFC-B-063</b> | 5.46<br>0 | 2.434 | 0.051 | 112.07<br>8 | 1.457 | 6.689      | 0.372 | 66.437 | 0.248 | 2399.06<br>0 | 19.38<br>0 | 1.980 | 6.290 |
| <b>SFC-B-064</b> | 2.75<br>4 | 2.434 | 0.059 | 123.14<br>7 | 1.756 | 4.330      | 0.375 | 71.881 | 0.161 | 2474.14<br>0 | 22.21<br>2 | 2.403 | 6.761 |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 2.75<br>6 | 2.392 | 0.078 | 147.69<br>2 | 5.194 | 5.999      | 0.562 | 85.440 | 0.175 | 3195.04<br>0 | 19.32<br>1 | 4.730 | 8.931 |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 2.59<br>6 | 2.516 | 0.070 | 115.41<br>4 | 3.273 | 13.30<br>2 | 0.443 | 67.172 | 0.119 | 2799.06<br>0 | 16.95<br>7 | 3.810 | 7.155 |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 3.09<br>3 | 2.430 | 0.070 | 94.639      | 1.985 | 2.965      | 0.312 | 49.891 | 0.129 | 1706.05<br>7 | 31.16<br>2 | 3.445 | 4.791 |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | 7.18<br>6 | 2.099 | 0.052 | 84.730      | 0.970 | 6.769      | 0.309 | 48.612 | 0.140 | 1787.62<br>3 | 24.35<br>2 | 6.602 | 4.731 |

## **Environmental Conditions**

### **Methods**

Sampling locations were selected as described in chapters 2 and 3, samples of flarks were collected from the deepest region of the flark, and samples from flark/ponds or ponds were collected at the boundary between the emergent vegetation and the open water zone. A water sample was collected at each of these locations by submersing a 250-mL bottle midway between the surface and the substrate. The 3 samples were then combined to form a composite sample for each site. Using the composite sample, specific conductance, dissolved oxygen, pH, water temperature and reduction-oxidation potential were measured using a YSI Proplus multiparameter meter. Two water samples (20mL) were filtered through a 0.45- $\mu$ m mesh glass fibre filter into scintillation vials. One of these samples was acidified by adding 1.0 mL of 2.0 M nitric acid to the sample to be preserved for major cation analysis. The other sample was stored for analysis of anions and nutrients.

Water samples were analysed for major cations, anions, and nutrients by the Natural Resources Analytical Laboratory (NRAL) facility at the University of Alberta (Edmonton, AB) as described in Chapter 2.

Outliers were determined using Dixon's Q-test (Table A2.5), and sites containing outliers were removed from the analyses. Pearson's correlation coefficients were calculated to test correlations between water chemistry variables and the morphometry classification (Table A1.6). Morphometry types were adjusted so that flark = 1, flark /pond = 2 and pond = 3. Associated p-values were adjusted for multiple comparisons using Holm's method (Aickin & Gensler 1996; Holm 1979)

Principle component analysis was conducted using water chemistry data to elucidate patterns of environmental variables across morphometry classes (Figure A1.1). Morphometry type was excluded from the principal component analysis to avoid bias, as including morphometry type could promote clustering due to the included values of morphometry. Points were then labelled as their respective morphometry classification. The principal components were rotated using varimax rotation to increase interpretability of environmental loadings onto the plotted axes (Acal et al. 2020; Figure A1.1; Table A1.8; Table A1.9)

## **Results**

A suite 27 water chemistry and environmental variables were used to characterize sites within the saline fen complex (Table A1.4; Table A1.5), as well as make comparisons among morphometry types present at the complex (Table A1.6). To be used in Pearson's correlation coefficient analysis, the morphometry classification of each waterbody was converted to numerical data such that flark =1, flark/pond = 2 and pond = 3. The strongest correlation with morphometry is depth (Pearson's correlation coefficient = 0.512). Other variables associated weakly (Pearson's correlation coefficient > 0.3 and < 0.5) with morphometry include northing, conductivity, and concentrations of chloride, sulfate, boron, calcium, magnesium, sodium, sulfur and strontium (Table A1.6); however, no correlations with morphometry class were significant (Table A1.6). When comparing mean and standard deviation values of variables across morphometry types, value ranges overlap amongst all the environmental variables except for phosphate concentration ( $\mu\text{g/L}$ ), which is greatest in flark/ponds, and is lowest in ponds (Table A1.5).

**Table A1.4:** Summary statistics of environmental and water chemistry variables. Values below limit of detection (Table A1.2; Table A1.3) were accounted for using the R2D method (Antweiler 2015). Outliers were removed using Dixon's Q test (Table A.2.5; Table A1.1; Table A2.2; Table A2.3).

| <b>Variable<br/>(Units)</b>    | <b>Minimum</b> | <b>First Quartile</b> | <b>Median</b> | <b>Third Quartile</b> | <b>Maximum</b> | <b>Mean</b> | <b>Sd</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| <b>Northing</b>                | 56.56739       | 56.56806              | 56.57054      | 56.571775             | 56.57436       | 56.57041    | 0.002168  |
| <b>Easting</b>                 | -111.27753     | -111.27414            | -111.27286    | -111.27043            | -111.26871     | -111.27265  | 0.002296  |
| <b>Water</b>                   |                |                       |               |                       |                |             |           |
| <b>Temp. (°C)</b>              | 8.5            | 11.35                 | 13.4          | 14.1                  | 17             | 12.98       | 1.86      |
| <b>DO (mg/L)</b>               | 3.33           | 5.625                 | 6.735         | 8.2                   | 11.62          | 6.944       | 1.975     |
| <b>Spec. Cond.<br/>(µS/cm)</b> | 3757           | 6462.3                | 9247          | 12292.5               | 20170          | 9963.6      | 4343.4    |
| <b>pH</b>                      | 6.27           | 6.833                 | 7.005         | 7.255                 | 7.8            | 7.04        | 0.311     |
| <b>Redox (mV)</b>              | 8              | 107.08                | 165           | 198.23                | 234.2          | 149.22      | 52.75     |
| <b>Max. Depth<br/>(cm)</b>     | 6              | 11.125                | 16.25         | 22                    | 31             | 16.493      | 6.415     |
| <b>Cl (mg/L)</b>               | 985            | 1627.5                | 2332          | 3509                  | 5550           | 2657.6      | 1269.8    |
| <b>SO4-S (mg/L)</b>            | 0.283          | 0.283                 | 2.7427        | 17.8162               | 63.6191        | 11.747      | 16.7496   |
| <b>NH4-N (µg/L)</b>            | 19.84          | 35.024                | 78.484        | 207.888               | 413.455        | 121.838     | 106.166   |
| <b>PO4-P (µg/L)</b>            | 2.828          | 4.1934                | 4.9261        | 7.9978                | 21.4115        | 6.6698      | 4.2891    |
| <b>TON-N (µg/L)</b>            | 8.461          | 16.171                | 21.407        | 32.046                | 305.588        | 35.985      | 57.701    |
| <b>Al (mg/L)</b>               | 2.297          | 2.8205                | 3.191         | 3.7023                | 5.46           | 3.3892      | 0.7301    |
| <b>B (mg/L)</b>                | 1.867          | 2.0823                | 2.3475        | 2.508                 | 3.731          | 2.3899      | 0.397     |
| <b>Ba (mg/L)</b>               | 0.04           | 0.042                 | 0.044         | 0.059                 | 0.096          | 0.0513      | 0.0134    |
| <b>Ca (mg/L)</b>               | 34.959         | 49.7423               | 72.2775       | 98.3665               | 147.692        | 75.8849     | 29.3669   |
| <b>Fe (mg/L)</b>               | 0.133          | 0.2738                | 0.422         | 1.0408                | 5.194          | 0.8079      | 0.9399    |
| <b>K (mg/L)</b>                | 1.174          | 3.3745                | 5.003         | 6.773                 | 25.95          | 5.9753      | 4.3879    |
| <b>Li (mg/L)</b>               | 0.151          | 0.2773                | 0.3565        | 0.4438                | 0.826          | 0.3671      | 0.1263    |
| <b>Mg (mg/L)</b>               | 19.623         | 26.188                | 39.6545       | 52.8603               | 90.855         | 42.7523     | 19.1929   |
| <b>Mn (mg/L)</b>               | 0.024          | 0.0483                | 0.0715        | 0.1265                | 0.429          | 0.0965      | 0.0731    |

|                  |         |          |           |          |         |           |          |
|------------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Na (mg/L)</b> | 633.723 | 976.6173 | 1440.3135 | 2134.134 | 3712.84 | 1638.7669 | 820.3999 |
| <b>S (mg/L)</b>  | 1.884   | 2.8815   | 7.835     | 18.8318  | 63.295  | 13.684    | 14.479   |
| <b>Si (mg/L)</b> | 1.653   | 2.194    | 2.4815    | 3.291    | 4.904   | 2.7094    | 0.742    |
| <b>Sr (mg/L)</b> | 1.413   | 2.719    | 4.01      | 5.8098   | 9.835   | 4.3626    | 2.1108   |



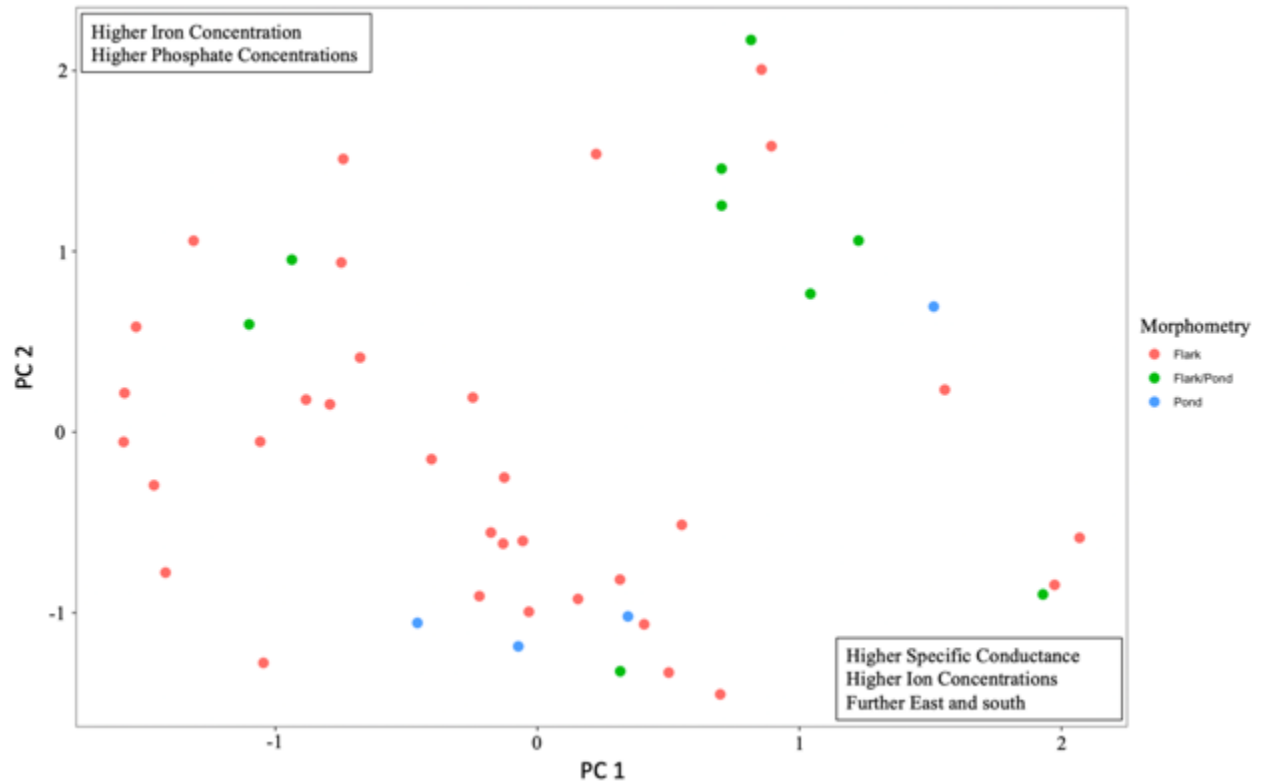
**Table A1.5:** Mean and standard deviation for environmental variables and water chemistry variables separated by morphometry. Data used is the same as from Table A1.4.

| Variable<br>(Units)            | Flark (n=38) |          | Flark/Pond (n=9) |          | Pond (n=5) |          |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------|----------|
|                                | Mean         | SD       | Mean             | SD       | Mean       | Sd       |
| <b>Northing</b>                | 56.57094     | 0.00216  | 56.56891         | 0.00166  | 56.56949   | 0.00168  |
| <b>Easting</b>                 | -111.27313   | 0.00221  | -111.27099       | 0.00212  | -111.2724  | 0.0021   |
| <b>Water Temp. (°C)</b>        | 13.17        | 1.96     | 12.59            | 1.72     | 12.44      | 1.52     |
| <b>Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)</b> | 6.841        | 1.734    | 8.224            | 2.422    | 5.34       | 1.525    |
| <b>DO</b>                      | 68.27        | 68.27    | 68.27            | 68.27    | 68.27      | 68.27    |
| <b>Spec. Cond. (µS/cm)</b>     | 8891.4       | 3726.8   | 12495.7          | 4399.2   | 12696.4    | 5903     |
| <b>pH</b>                      | 7.016        | 0.286    | 7.127            | 0.409    | 7.044      | 0.326    |
| <b>Redox (mV)</b>              | 152.45       | 48.69    | 144.86           | 57.12    | 135.08     | 78.94    |
| <b>Maximum Depth (cm)</b>      | 14.38        | 5.9      | 20.87            | 5.06     | 23         | 3.39     |
| <b>Cl (mg/L)</b>               | 2357.4       | 1125.5   | 3390.8           | 1282.4   | 3379.7     | 1605.9   |
| <b>SO4-S (mg/L)</b>            | 8.2683       | 14.3948  | 15.654           | 16.1936  | 28.3691    | 24.082   |
| <b>NH4-N (µg/L)</b>            | 123.11       | 105.833  | 120.766          | 129.185  | 115.119    | 81.122   |
| <b>PO4-P (µg/L)</b>            | 6.1762       | 4.3244   | 9.7784           | 3.8928   | 4.4304     | 1.2194   |
| <b>TON-N (µg/L)</b>            | 22.518       | 11.35    | 64.585           | 89.809   | 76.077     | 128.591  |
| <b>Al (mg/L)</b>               | 3.3664       | 0.6554   | 3.5538           | 1.0249   | 3.2482     | 0.7271   |
| <b>B (mg/L)</b>                | 2.2985       | 0.3238   | 2.5744           | 0.3562   | 2.679      | 0.6936   |
| <b>Ba (mg/L)</b>               | 0.0521       | 0.015    | 0.05             | 0.0103   | 0.048      | 0.0031   |
| <b>Ca (mg/L)</b>               | 69.6012      | 28.3065  | 89.9308          | 25.9627  | 93.332     | 31.8563  |
| <b>Fe (mg/L)</b>               | 0.7806       | 1.0454   | 1.1199           | 0.6156   | 0.4322     | 0.452    |
| <b>K (mg/L)</b>                | 5.1719       | 3.1684   | 6.8521           | 3.7004   | 9.8606     | 9.4836   |
| <b>Li (mg/L)</b>               | 0.3567       | 0.1172   | 0.3732           | 0.0848   | 0.427      | 0.2333   |
| <b>Mg (mg/L)</b>               | 38.4234      | 17.6878  | 52.1337          | 17.8328  | 55.3026    | 23.6017  |
| <b>Mn (mg/L)</b>               | 0.0815       | 0.0527   | 0.1523           | 0.1202   | 0.0984     | 0.0465   |
| <b>Na (mg/L)</b>               | 1460.4724    | 735.8887 | 2063.2338        | 771.9432 | 2087.129   | 1149.824 |
| <b>S (mg/L)</b>                | 10.56        | 12.0927  | 18.0849          | 13.2099  | 27.0056    | 23.6532  |
| <b>Si (mg/L)</b>               | 2.7395       | 0.7308   | 2.7318           | 0.975    | 2.4642     | 0.2799   |
| <b>Sr (mg/L)</b>               | 3.9171       | 1.9634   | 5.3548           | 1.8241   | 5.606      | 2.8393   |

**Table A1.6:** Pearson's correlation coefficient for environmental variables and morphometry with Holm's adjusted p-value (Aickin & Gensler 1996; Holm 1979). Sites containing outliers were removed using Dixon's test (Table A2.5). Specific conductance values, and concentrations of nutrients, cations and anions were log transformed before the analysis.

|                                     | <b>Pearson's<br/>Correlation<br/>Coefficient (r)</b> | <b>Holm's Adjusted<br/>p-value</b> |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| <b>Northing</b>                     | -0.33  | 1                                  |
| <b>Easting</b>                      | 0.238  | 1                                  |
| <b>Water Temperature (°C)</b>       | -0.152   | 1                                  |
| <b>Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)</b>      | -0.072   | 1                                  |
| <b>Specific Conductance (µS/cm)</b> | 0.346  | 1                                  |
| <b>pH</b>                           | 0.083  | 1                                  |
| <b>Redox (mV)</b>                   | -0.108   | 1                                  |
| <b>Maximum Depth (cm)</b>           | 0.512  | 0.116                              |
| <b>Cl (mg/L)</b>                    | 0.346  | 1                                  |
| <b>SO4-S (mg/L)</b>                 | 0.376  | 1                                  |
| <b>NH4-N (µg/L)</b>                 | 0.044  | 1                                  |
| <b>PO4-P (µg/L)</b>                 | 0.076  | 1                                  |
| <b>TON-N (µg/L)</b>                 | 0.299  | 1                                  |
| <b>Al (mg/L)</b>                    | -0.019   | 1                                  |
| <b>B (mg/L)</b>                     | 0.348  | 1                                  |
| <b>Ba (mg/L)</b>                    | -0.076   | 1                                  |
| <b>Ca (mg/L)</b>                    | 0.343  | 1                                  |
| <b>Fe (mg/L)</b>                    | -0.026   | 1                                  |
| <b>K (mg/L)</b>                     | 0.254  | 1                                  |
| <b>Li (mg/L)</b>                    | 0.142  | 1                                  |
| <b>Mg (mg/L)</b>                    | 0.358  | 1                                  |
| <b>Mn (mg/L)</b>                    | 0.264  | 1                                  |
| <b>Na (mg/L)</b>                    | 0.315  | 1                                  |
| <b>S (mg/L)</b>                     | 0.375  | 1                                  |
| <b>Si (mg/L)</b>                    | -0.087   | 1                                  |
| <b>Sr (mg/L)</b>                    | 0.326  | 1                                  |

The principal component analysis extracted seven components with eigenvalues greater than 1, and an eighth principal component with an eigenvalue of 0.95 (Table A1.7). These 8 components account for 83.6% of the total variance. After varimax rotation of these 8 components, 8 factors associated with various chemical parameters were identified (Table A1.8). The first rotated component explains the salinity gradient. The second component describes a correlation between phosphate ( $\mu\text{g/L}$ ) and iron concentration ( $\text{mg/L}$ ). The third component explains a gradient amongst pH, dissolved oxygen ( $\text{mg/L}$ ), and reduction oxidation potential ( $\text{mV}$ ). The fourth component includes a correlation between manganese and barium concentrations ( $\text{mg/L}$ ). The fifth component contains a gradient between water temperature ( $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) and total oxygenated nitrogen concentration ( $\mu\text{g/L}$ ), in which water temperature is negatively associated with the component. The sixth component accounts for ammonium concentration ( $\mu\text{g/L}$ ). The seventh component includes a correlation between maximum depth ( $\text{cm}$ ) and silicone concentration ( $\text{mg/L}$ ). The final component accounts for aluminum concentration ( $\text{mg/L}$ ).



**Figure A1.1:** Scatterplot of the distribution of 48 sample sites relative to scores of rotated principal components 1 (summarizing salinity) and 2 (summarizing nutrient concentrations). Point colour depicts morphometry class: flark (red), flark/pond (green), and pond (blue).

**Table A1.7:** Eigenvalues and proportion of variance of principal component analysis used to determine the number of components to use in rotated principal component analysis (Figure A1.1). The first 8 principal components are shown here.

|                   | PC1    | PC2   | PC3   | PC4   | PC5   | PC6   | PC7   | PC8   |
|-------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>Eigenvalue</b> | 10.844 | 2.510 | 2.014 | 1.649 | 1.452 | 1.343 | 1.036 | 0.952 |
| <b>Prop. Var.</b> |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <b>Expl.</b>      | 0.417  | 0.097 | 0.077 | 0.063 | 0.056 | 0.052 | 0.040 | 0.037 |
| <b>Cum. Var.</b>  |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <b>Expl.</b>      | 0.417  | 0.514 | 0.591 | 0.655 | 0.711 | 0.762 | 0.802 | 0.839 |

**Table A1.8:** Varimax rotated component loadings of environmental data along with factors' variance sums of squares after extraction, and proportions of variance explained by 8 rotated components. Bold-faced values indicate the strongest association of each variable with a component. Variables are sorted in decreasing order of their strength of association with their most highly-associated component. Cations, anions, nutrients, and specific conductance values were log-transformed before the analysis.

| Variable (Unit)                | PC1           | PC2          | PC3          | PC4          | PC5          | PC6           | PC7          | PC8    |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Sr (mg/L)</b>               | <b>0.944</b>  | 0.119        | <0.001       | 0.214        | <0.001       | 0.119         | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Na (mg/L)</b>               | <b>0.942</b>  | 0.194        | <0.001       | 0.123        | <0.001       | 0.119         | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Mg (mg/L)</b>               | <b>0.932</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.240        | <0.001       | 0.162         | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Cl (mg/L)</b>               | <b>0.932</b>  | 0.183        | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.142         | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Spec. Cond.</b>             | <b>0.930</b>  | 0.151        | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.115        | <0.001        | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Ca (mg/L)</b>               | <b>0.904</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.328        | <0.001       | 0.139         | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>K (mg/L)</b>                | <b>0.886</b>  | <0.001       | 0.233        | <0.001       | <0.001       | -0.110        | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>S (mg/L)</b>                | <b>0.861</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.382         | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>B (mg/L)</b>                | <b>0.798</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.164        | <0.001        | <0.001       | 0.130  |
| <b>Li (mg/L)</b>               | <b>0.797</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.155        | <0.001       | -0.186        | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>SO4-S (mg/L)</b>            | <b>0.775</b>  | <0.001       | <0.001       | -0.189       | <0.001       | 0.390         | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Northing</b>                | <b>-0.728</b> | -0.486       | <0.001       | 0.147        | 0.205        | <0.001        | -0.170       | <0.001 |
| <b>Easting</b>                 | <b>0.692</b>  | 0.639        | <0.001       | -0.100       | -0.131       | <0.001        | 0.129        | <0.001 |
| <b>Fe (mg/L)</b>               | <0.001        | <b>0.894</b> | -0.149       | 0.133        | <0.001       | 0.182         | <0.001       | 0.111  |
| <b>PO4-P (µg/L)</b>            | 0.329         | <b>0.850</b> | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.104         | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>pH</b>                      | <0.001        | -0.105       | <b>0.898</b> | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.149         | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)</b> | -0.188        | 0.173        | <b>0.688</b> | -0.133       | -0.221       | -0.146        | 0.162        | <0.001 |
| <b>Redox (mV)</b>              | 0.130         | -0.153       | <b>0.604</b> | <0.001       | 0.184        | -0.200        | -0.146       | 0.384  |
| <b>Ba (mg/L)</b>               | 0.119         | <0.001       | <0.001       | <b>0.906</b> | -0.189       | <0.001        | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Mn (mg/L)</b>               | 0.113         | 0.319        | <0.001       | <b>0.740</b> | 0.351        | <0.001        | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Water Temp. (°C)</b>        | -0.275        | -0.175       | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.169        | <b>-0.800</b> | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>TON-N (µg/L)</b>            | 0.108         | 0.291        | 0.147        | <0.001       | 0.539        | <b>0.542</b>  | 0.148        | -0.154 |
| <b>NH4-N (µg/L)</b>            | <0.001        | -0.125       | <0.001       | <0.001       | <b>0.872</b> | -0.122        | <0.001       | <0.001 |
| <b>Maximum Depth (cm)</b>      | 0.273         | -0.106       | 0.140        | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001        | <b>0.829</b> | -0.194 |
| <b>Si (mg/L)</b>               | -0.139        | 0.293        | <0.001       | <0.001       | <0.001       | 0.233         | <b>0.641</b> | 0.287  |

|                    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |              |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| <b>Al (mg/L)</b>   | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 | <b>0.904</b> |
| <b>Factor Var.</b> | 9.991  | 2.696  | 1.828  | 1.780  | 1.609  | 1.464  | 1.256  | 1.181        |
| <b>Prop. Var.</b>  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | 0.045        |
| <b>Expl.</b>       | 0.384  | 0.104  | 0.070  | 0.068  | 0.062  | 0.056  | 0.048  |              |
| <b>Cum. Var.</b>   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |              |
| <b>Expl.</b>       | 0.384  | 0.488  | 0.558  | 0.626  | 0.744  | 0.682  | 0.792  | 0.837        |

**Table A1.9:** Site scores for varimax rotated principal component analysis (Figure A1.1).

| <b>Site Code</b> | <b>PC1</b> | <b>PC2</b> | <b>PC3</b> | <b>PC4</b> | <b>PC5</b> | <b>PC6</b> | <b>PC7</b> | <b>PC8</b> |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | -0.241     | -0.999     | -0.833     | -0.676     | 0.813      | 0.101      | -0.342     | -0.520     |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | -0.600     | -0.005     | 0.248      | -0.105     | 1.223      | -0.812     | -0.811     | 0.683      |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | 0.006      | -0.798     | 1.515      | 2.842      | -1.645     | -0.729     | -1.502     | -0.016     |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | -0.621     | 0.498      | 0.353      | 0.126      | 1.199      | -0.629     | -1.570     | -0.516     |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | -0.795     | 0.072      | -0.899     | -0.574     | 0.215      | -0.297     | -1.766     | -0.026     |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | -0.211     | -0.011     | 1.152      | -0.155     | 1.042      | -1.425     | -0.438     | 0.655      |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | 0.602      | -0.889     | -0.015     | 2.778      | 0.866      | -1.476     | -0.091     | 0.511      |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | -0.371     | -0.306     | 0.632      | -0.909     | -0.410     | -0.157     | -0.086     | -0.969     |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | -0.819     | 1.369      | -2.445     | -0.740     | 1.636      | -1.336     | -0.134     | 1.749      |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | -1.222     | 0.867      | 2.052      | 0.015      | -0.186     | -0.206     | -1.287     | -0.435     |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | -0.152     | -0.585     | 1.004      | -0.651     | 0.272      | -1.079     | 0.410      | -0.824     |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | 0.241      | -0.821     | 0.285      | -0.599     | 0.657      | 1.213      | -0.064     | 1.132      |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | -0.945     | 0.425      | -0.179     | -1.074     | -1.146     | -1.511     | 0.809      | -1.127     |
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | -0.201     | -0.375     | -0.409     | 1.325      | 0.903      | -1.998     | 1.410      | -0.938     |
| <b>SFC-A-041</b> | -0.928     | 0.845      | 2.334      | 0.110      | -0.258     | -0.630     | 2.399      | 0.754      |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | -1.231     | 0.386      | -0.106     | -1.532     | -0.272     | -0.217     | 1.978      | 0.342      |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | -0.309     | 0.130      | -0.063     | -0.442     | -1.656     | -0.063     | 0.472      | 0.319      |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 1.326      | 0.624      | -0.282     | -0.840     | 0.750      | 0.054      | -1.510     | -0.927     |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 0.041      | 2.331      | 0.208      | -0.973     | -0.075     | 0.315      | -0.270     | -0.613     |
| <b>SFC-A-068</b> | 0.602      | 1.571      | 1.798      | -0.789     | -0.455     | -1.126     | -0.223     | 0.610      |
| <b>SFC-A-074</b> | 1.053      | 1.192      | 0.909      | -0.406     | -0.726     | 0.635      | 0.844      | 1.323      |
| <b>SFC-A-076</b> | -0.117     | -1.140     | 1.530      | 0.044      | 2.054      | 2.445      | 0.850      | -1.097     |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | -0.033     | -1.225     | 0.255      | 0.124      | 1.018      | 0.639      | 0.824      | 0.307      |
| <b>SFC-A-078</b> | 0.843      | 1.591      | -0.463     | -0.640     | 0.779      | 0.051      | -0.637     | 0.497      |
| <b>SFC-A-079</b> | 2.574      | -1.380     | -0.342     | -0.844     | 0.295      | -0.023     | 0.940      | 1.379      |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | 0.149      | -0.992     | 0.140      | 0.332      | -0.506     | -0.543     | -1.740     | -0.215     |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | 0.454      | -1.070     | 0.326      | 0.360      | 0.052      | 0.481      | -0.382     | 2.704      |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | 0.293      | -0.917     | 0.471      | -0.079     | -1.203     | -0.260     | -0.032     | 0.266      |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | -1.296     | -0.908     | 0.516      | -0.069     | 1.544      | -0.380     | 0.532      | -0.050     |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | -1.549     | -0.243     | -0.441     | 1.798      | -0.896     | 1.717      | 0.568      | 2.327      |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | -1.402     | -0.956     | -0.603     | -0.534     | -1.551     | 1.720      | -1.047     | -0.575     |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | -1.152     | -1.172     | -0.898     | -1.060     | 0.411      | 1.647      | -0.630     | 0.857      |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | -1.563     | -0.257     | -0.932     | -0.445     | 0.412      | 1.229      | -0.518     | 0.130      |
| <b>SFC-B-035</b> | -1.017     | 0.182      | -1.507     | 1.822      | 0.502      | -0.707     | 1.046      | -0.856     |
| <b>SFC-B-038</b> | 0.155      | -0.767     | 0.940      | 0.531      | 1.034      | 0.868      | -0.160     | -2.197     |
| <b>SFC-B-039</b> | -0.462     | -1.127     | -0.849     | 0.204      | -1.255     | -1.024     | 0.856      | -0.020     |
| <b>SFC-B-051</b> | 0.141      | -0.536     | -1.108     | -0.007     | -0.459     | -0.253     | 1.144      | -1.551     |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 0.116      | -0.355     | -1.142     | 0.268      | -1.657     | -0.375     | -1.613     | -0.970     |

|                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | -1.522 | 0.464  | -0.150 | -1.249 | -1.562 | -0.457 | 0.003  | 0.048  |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 1.925  | -0.592 | -0.243 | -0.863 | -1.045 | -0.516 | -1.168 | 0.827  |
| <b>SFC-B-059</b> | 1.789  | -0.838 | -0.875 | -1.046 | 0.007  | -0.096 | 1.522  | -1.204 |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 1.914  | -1.053 | 0.634  | -0.601 | -1.391 | 0.206  | 0.651  | -0.270 |
| <b>SFC-B-062</b> | 1.519  | 0.227  | -0.974 | -0.048 | 1.074  | -0.197 | -0.456 | -0.486 |
| <b>SFC-B-063</b> | 0.782  | 1.261  | 0.407  | 0.634  | 1.121  | -0.054 | -0.405 | 1.202  |
| <b>SFC-B-064</b> | 0.503  | 1.686  | 0.629  | 0.702  | 0.532  | 1.926  | -0.024 | -1.571 |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 0.736  | 1.586  | -2.311 | 1.839  | -0.436 | 0.622  | 1.035  | -0.212 |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 0.862  | 1.573  | -0.268 | 1.303  | -0.891 | 1.242  | -0.381 | -0.427 |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 0.134  | 1.439  | -0.001 | 0.791  | -0.728 | 1.465  | 0.996  | -0.012 |

---



## Discussion

Flarks are much more abundant in the data, as the sample size for flarks is 38, while flark/ponds and ponds have sample sizes of 9 and 5 respectively (Table A1.5). Flark sites contained the minimum values for all but four environmental variables (Redox: pond, total oxygenated nitrogen: pond, iron concentration: pond, aluminum concentration: flark/pond), while the maximum values of environmental variables were distributed evenly throughout morphometry classifications. The greatest values of water temperature, phosphate concentration, barium concentration, calcium concentration and iron concentration all occur in flark sites. The greatest values of specific conductance, chloride concentration, sulfate concentration, total oxygenated nitrogen, boron concentration, potassium concentration, lithium concentration, magnesium concentration, sodium concentration, sulfur concentration and strontium concentration occurred in pond sites.

Pearson's correlation coefficient analysis (Table A1.6) showed no significant correlations associated with morphometry after adjusting p-values using Holm's correction method (Aickin & Gensler 1996; Holm 1979). The strongest correlation with morphometry was depth (Pearson's correlation coefficient = 0.512; adjusted p-value = 0.116; Table A1.6). This is expected, as maximum depth was a component of the morphometry classification process. Other environmental variables weakly correlated with morphometry (Pearson's correlation coefficient between 0.25 and 0.5) include a negative correlation to northing, and positive correlations to specific conductance, chloride concentration, sulfate concentration, boron concentration, magnesium concentration, sodium concentration, sulfur concentration, and strontium concentration, all of which have a non-significant p-value (Table A1.6). These variables are all associated with the salinity gradient, as outlined in the varimax rotated principal component

analysis (Table 2.2; Figure 2.4; Table A1.8; Figure A1.1). These correlations may be a result of ponds increased connectivity to groundwater, however, correlation coefficients and p-values for these correlations are weak, and so should be considered accordingly.

The varimax rotated principal components yielded similar factor loadings to the principal component analysis conducted in chapter 2 (Table 2.2; Figure 2.4; Table A1.8). Environmental differences among morphometry types were not visually distinct while viewing the rotated principal component analysis, as sites of differing morphometries were not ordinated in clusters (Figure A1.1).

## **Macroinvertebrate Community Composition**

### **Methods**

At each of the three locations where water samples were collected (stated above), benthic invertebrate samples were collected roughly following CABIN's jab and sweep method (ECCC 2018) using a D-frame sweep net with 0.25 mm mesh. To standardize sampling effort, a total of 20 jabs were used to collect the sample. Fine silt and organics less than 0.25 mm were removed from the sample in the field by rinsing the sample in a 0.25 mm mesh sieve bag. Each sample was then stored in a polyethylene soil bag and preserved with 70% ethanol.

In the laboratory, sampled material was separated into its constituent size fractions by rinsing the sample through a set of soil sieves with 4.00, 1.00, 0.50 and 0.25-mm mesh (Ciborowski 1991). The resulting size fractions were then viewed under a dissecting microscope where the benthic invertebrates were sorted from the detritus, identified using taxonomic keys by Merritt et al. (2019) and Clifford (1990), and enumerated. Genera present in less than 5 sites were combined to form family abundance, and a families present in less than 5 sites were

removed from the calculations of community composition, but not the calculations of family richness and total abundance.

To determine patterns of the invertebrate community associated with morphometry, total abundance and family richness were first compared across morphometric types. A one-way Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) test were conducted to determine if differences of total abundance (Table A1.13) or family richness (Table A1.14) existed among morphometry classifications. Values were tested for normal distribution using the Shapiro-Wilks test (Table A1.), and equality of variance was tested using Bartlett's test (Table A1.12). Total abundance values were log transformed to meet ANOVA's assumption of normal distribution.

Dufrêne and Legendre's (1997) indicator value (IndVal) scores were calculated to identify taxa uniquely indicative of a particular morphometry type (Table A1.15). IndVal scores are calculated based on both the taxa's frequency of occurrence in a site type, and the relative abundance of the taxa in a site type (Dufrêne & Legendre 1997). Thus, a high IndVal score indicates a taxon that occurs frequently in a site type, and has high relative abundance in that site type (Dufrêne & Legendre 1997). IndVal scores are calculated for a given taxon for each morphometry classification, and the morphometry yielding the maximum IndVal score for that taxon was noted. Associated p-values were calculated through a permutation test as the probability that a greater IndVal score could occur given random variation (Dufrêne & Legendre 1997). These p-values were adjusted using Holm's correction method (Aickin & Gensler 1996; Holm 1979).

Non-metric multidimensional scaling (NMDS) analysis was conducted using Hellinger transformed abundance values (calculating the square root of relative abundance of each taxon) to determine similarities of community composition among morphometries (Figure A1.2). The

NMDS analysis ordinated sites in 2 dimensions (stress=0.118). Environmental variables associated with the rotated principal components (Table A1.8) were regressed onto the unconstrained ordination and plotted as vectors (Figure A1.2; Table A1.16). Only vectors for environmental variables that were statistically significant were plotted with the NMDS ordination (Figure A1.2; Table A1.16).

## **Results**

Both total abundance and family richness varied greatly across the saline fen complex and within morphometry types (Table A1.10). While value ranges for both total abundance and family richness overlapped among morphometry types, flarks tended to have the most individual invertebrates and greatest family richness. Mean (SD) values of total abundance for flarks, flark/ponds and ponds were 4,221 (5,777) individuals, 1,931 (1,434) individuals, and 3,048 (2,118) individuals respectively. Mean (SD) values of family richness for flarks, flark/ponds and ponds were 19.2 (4.3) families, 15.7 (2.5) and 16.6 (4.2) respectively. Results from the one-way ANOVA analyses used to determine if total abundance differed among wetland type was insignificant ( $F=0.846$ ;  $p=0.436$ ; Table A1.13). Results from the one-way ANOVA used to determine if family richness differed among wetland type was nearly significant ( $F=3.039$ ,  $p=0.055$ ; Table A1.14).

**Table A1.10:** Total abundance, family richness and morphometry classifications for sites included in Appendix A1 analyses.

| <b>Site Code</b> | <b>Morphometry</b> | <b>Total Abundance<br/>(# of Individuals)</b> | <b>Family Richness<br/>(# of Families)</b> |
|------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | Flark              | 807.6   | 22   |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | Flark              | 2490.6  | 21   |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | Flark              | 4144.5  | 23   |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | Flark              | 6319.8  | 24   |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | Flark              | 2790.3  | 22   |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | Flark              | 1020  | 23   |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | Flark              | 1001  | 21   |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | Flark              | 2051.9  | 15   |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | Flark              | 4089.6  | 17   |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | Flark              | 3311.8  | 17   |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | Flark              | 1850.5  | 23   |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | Flark              | 21556.5                                       | 13   |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | Flark              | 617   | 14   |
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | Flark              | 4523.9  | 22   |
| <b>SFC-A-041</b> | Flark/Pond         | 1625  | 17   |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | Flark              | 27456   | 22   |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | Flark              | 1155.1  | 18   |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | Flark              | 956.7   | 17   |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | Flark              | 2599.5  | 15   |
| <b>SFC-A-068</b> | Flark/Pond         | 901.8   | 15   |
| <b>SFC-A-074</b> | Flark/Pond         | 2163.4  | 18   |
| <b>SFC-A-076</b> | Pond               | 4047  | 20   |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | Flark              | 2540.8  | 23   |
| <b>SFC-A-078</b> | Flark/Pond         | 518   | 12   |
| <b>SFC-A-079</b> | Pond               | 820   | 10   |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | Flark              | 10204.6                                       | 21   |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | Flark              | 3466.8  | 25   |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | Flark              | 3018  | 24   |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | Flark              | 8511.5  | 20   |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | Flark              | 2995.8  | 14   |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | Flark              | 1033  | 18   |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | Flark              | 1385.8  | 21   |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | Flark              | 1774.1  | 23   |
| <b>SFC-B-035</b> | Flark/Pond         | 5075.8  | 19   |
| <b>SFC-B-038</b> | Flark/Pond         | 3177.1  | 17   |
| <b>SFC-B-039</b> | Pond               | 5009.3  | 18   |

|                  |            |         |    |
|------------------|------------|---------|----|
| <b>SFC-B-051</b> | Pond       | 4664.1  | 20 |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | Flark      | 10332.4 | 15 |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | Flark      | 3599    | 28 |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | Flark      | 892.3   | 19 |
| <b>SFC-B-059</b> | Flark/Pond | 655.6   | 17 |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | Flark      | 2770.5  | 17 |
| <b>SFC-B-062</b> | Pond       | 699     | 15 |
| <b>SFC-B-063</b> | Flark/Pond | 1631.2  | 12 |
| <b>SFC-B-064</b> | Flark/Pond | 1632.8  | 14 |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | Flark      | 294     | 9  |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | Flark      | 1134.6  | 12 |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | Flark      | 809.7   | 14 |

**Table A1.11:** Summary table for Shapiro Wilk's test of normal distribution for total abundance (number of individuals collected from a site) and family richness (number of unique taxonomic families identified from a site). Abundance values were log-transformed.

| <b>Variable</b>        | <b>Shapiro-Wilk's</b> |                |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
|                        | <b>Test Statistic</b> | <b>p-Value</b> |
| <b>Abundance</b>       | 0.977                 | 0.471          |
| <b>Family Richness</b> | 0.98                  | 0.593          |

**Table A1.12:** Summary table for Bartlett's test of equal variance. Abundance values were log-transformed.

| <b>Variable</b>        | <b>Bartlett's K<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>DF</b> | <b>p-Value</b> |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>Abundance</b>       | 1.0759                          | 2         | 0.5839         |
| <b>Family Richness</b> | 2.7661                          | 2         | 0.2508         |

**Table A1.13:** Summary table for one-way Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) test comparing the means of total abundance among morphometry classifications. Abundance values were log-transformed.

|                    | <b>DF</b> | <b>SS</b> | <b>MS</b> | <b>F-Value</b> | <b>p-Value</b> |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Morphometry</b> | 2         | 0.294     | 0.1471    | 0.846          | 0.436          |
| <b>Residuals</b>   | 45        | 7.821     | 0.1738    |                |                |

**Table A1.14:** Summary table for one-way Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) test comparing the means of family richness among morphometry classifications.

|                    | <b>DF</b> | <b>SS</b> | <b>MS</b> | <b>F-Value</b> | <b>p-Value</b> |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Morphometry</b> | 2         | 102.9     | 51.43     | 3.093          | 0.0551         |
| <b>Residuals</b>   | 45        | 748.1     | 16.63     |                |                |

The IndVal analysis of distribution of among morphometry classes failed to identify any significant associations between taxa and wetland class once probability values had been adjusted for multiple comparisons using Holm's method (Table A1.15; Aickin & Gensler 1996; Holm 1979).

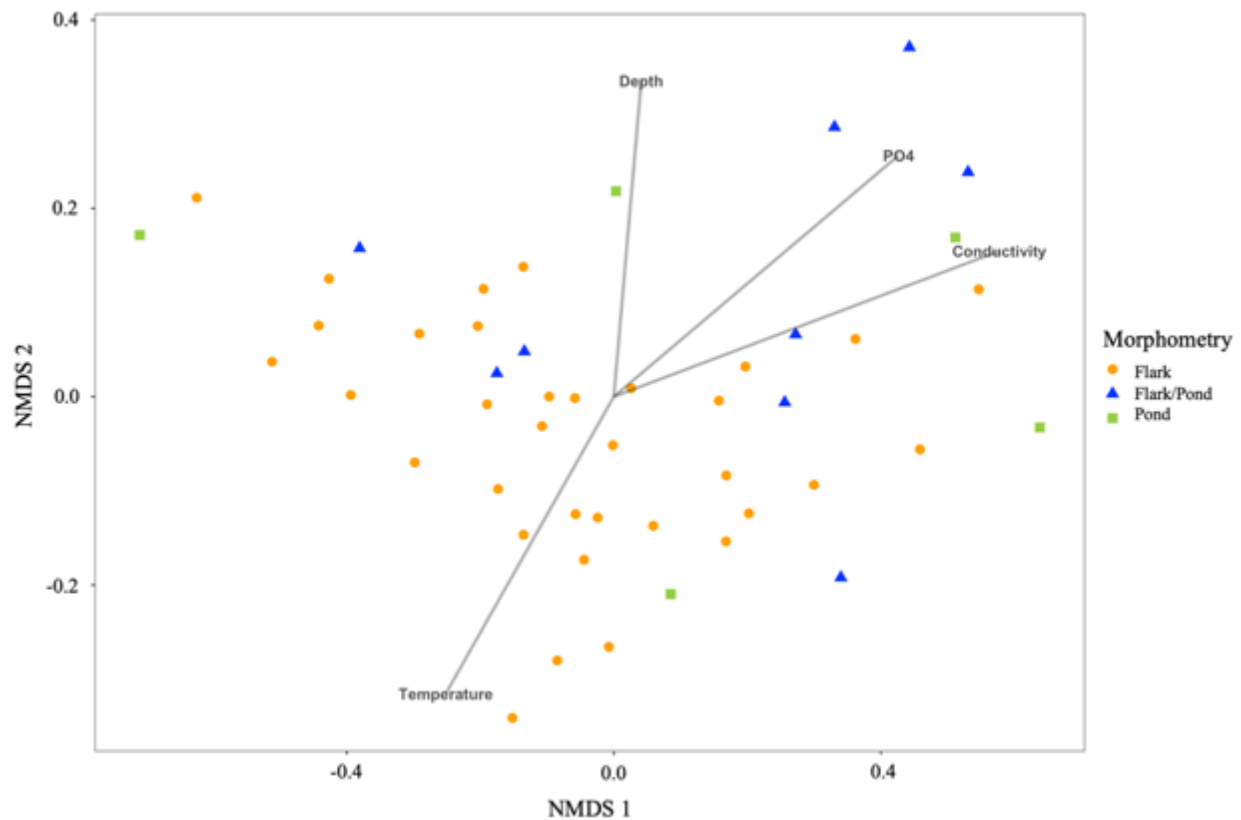
**Table A1.15:** Indicator Value (IndVal) scores calculated across morpheme wetland types, with the class yielding the maximum value, p-value and adjusted p-value included. Adjusted p-values were corrected using Holm's correction method (Aickin & Gensler 1996; Holm 1979).

| <b>Taxa</b>                    | <b>Flark</b> | <b>Flark/Pond</b> | <b>Pond</b> | <b>Max Class</b> | <b>p-unadj</b> | <b>p-adj</b> |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|
| <i>Lymnaea stagnalis</i>       | 0.224        | 0                 | 0.009       | Flark            | 0.326          | 1            |
| <i>Physa</i>                   | 0.082        | 0                 | 0.24        | Pond             | 0.219          | 1            |
| <i>Atrichopogon</i>            | 0.067        | 0                 | 0.502       | Pond             | 0.053          | 1            |
| <b>Hydracarina</b>             | 0.011        | 0.001             | 0.382       | Pond             | 0.122          | 1            |
| <i>Psychoda</i>                | 0.271        | 0.002             | 0.012       | Flark            | 0.332          | 1            |
| <b>Planorbidae</b>             | 0.426        | 0.002             | 0.102       | Flark            | 0.14           | 1            |
| <i>Agabus</i>                  | 0.106        | 0.003             | 0.114       | Pond             | 0.837          | 1            |
| <b>Lymnaeidae.Other</b>        | 0.16         | 0.003             | 0.171       | Pond             | 0.688          | 1            |
| <b>Acari</b>                   | 0.356        | 0.004             | 0.324       | Flark            | 0.69           | 1            |
| <b>Hydrobiidae</b>             | 0.008        | 0.005             | 0.182       | Pond             | 0.303          | 1            |
| <b>Hydraenidae</b>             | 0.33         | 0.007             | 0           | Flark            | 0.144          | 1            |
| <i>Ilybius</i>                 | 0.028        | 0.01              | 0.317       | Pond             | 0.118          | 1            |
| <i>Phryganeidae</i>            | 0.302        | 0.011             | 0.023       | Flark            | 0.239          | 1            |
| <i>Pachydiplax longipennis</i> | 0.435        | 0.014             | 0.055       | Flark            | 0.266          | 1            |
| <b>Empididae</b>               | 0.077        | 0.016             | 0.097       | Pond             | 0.892          | 1            |
| <b>Dolichopodidae</b>          | 0.197        | 0.018             | 0           | Flark            | 0.369          | 1            |
| <b>Hydrophilidae.Other</b>     | 0.164        | 0.023             | 0           | Flark            | 0.391          | 1            |
| <b>Dytiscidae.Other</b>        | 0.237        | 0.023             | 0           | Flark            | 0.282          | 1            |
| <i>Forcipomyia</i>             | 0.131        | 0.025             | 0           | Flark            | 0.552          | 1            |
| <i>Laccophilus</i>             | 0.193        | 0.026             | 0.007       | Flark            | 0.55           | 1            |
| <b>Oligochaeta</b>             | 0.29         | 0.035             | 0.296       | Pond             | 0.772          | 1            |
| <b>Coenagrionidae.Other</b>    | 0.163        | 0.038             | 0.294       | Pond             | 0.35           | 1            |
| <b>Notonectidae</b>            | 0.076        | 0.039             | 0           | Flark            | 0.967          | 1            |
| <i>Nehalennia</i>              | 0.4          | 0.041             | 0.171       | Flark            | 0.429          | 1            |
| <i>Sympetrum</i>               | 0.105        | 0.045             | 0           | Flark            | 0.765          | 1            |
| <i>Cymbiodyta</i>              | 0.05         | 0.047             | 0.642       | Pond             | 0.013          | 0.743        |
| <i>Dytiscus</i>                | 0.067        | 0.048             | 0           | Flark            | 1              | 1            |
| <b>Tabanidae</b>               | 0.263        | 0.053             | 0.236       | Flark            | 0.71           | 1            |
| <b>Muscidae</b>                | 0.329        | 0.058             | 0.112       | Flark            | 0.33           | 1            |
| <i>Pericoma</i>                | 0.321        | 0.061             | 0.549       | Pond             | 0.158          | 1            |
| <b>Psychodidae.Other</b>       | 0.102        | 0.063             | 0.075       | Flark            | 0.972          | 1            |
| <b>Collembola</b>              | 0.633        | 0.067             | 0.094       | Flark            | 0.044          | 1            |
| <i>Dasyhelea</i>               | 0.194        | 0.069             | 0.725       | Pond             | 0.086          | 1            |
| <i>Liodessus</i>               | 0.171        | 0.072             | 0.506       | Pond             | 0.092          | 1            |
| <i>Somatochlora</i>            | 0.13         | 0.073             | 0.071       | Flark            | 0.992          | 1            |
| <i>Trichocorixa</i>            | 0.07         | 0.073             | 0           | Flark/Pond       | 0.961          | 1            |



|                              |       |       |       |            |       |       |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| <b>Dixidae.Pup</b>           | 0.19  | 0.076 | 0.051 | Flark      | 0.835 | 1     |
| <i>Aeshna</i>                | 0.154 | 0.076 | 0     | Flark      | 0.57  | 1     |
| <b>Gerridae</b>              | 0.046 | 0.077 | 0.135 | Pond       | 0.617 | 1     |
| <i>Berosus</i>               | 0.052 | 0.078 | 0.294 | Pond       | 0.222 | 1     |
| <b>Libellulidae</b>          | 0.03  | 0.083 | 0     | Flark/Pond | 0.763 | 1     |
| <i>Fossaria</i>              | 0.001 | 0.085 | 0.294 | Pond       | 0.152 | 1     |
| <i>Hydaticus</i>             | 0.064 | 0.113 | 0.099 | Flark/Pond | 0.959 | 1     |
| <i>Stagnicola</i>            | 0.412 | 0.122 | 0.031 | Flark      | 0.607 | 1     |
| <i>Dixella</i>               | 0.232 | 0.136 | 0.234 | Pond       | 0.96  | 1     |
| <i>Bezzia</i>                | 0.288 | 0.142 | 0.49  | Pond       | 0.369 | 1     |
| <b>Chironomidae</b>          | 0.276 | 0.144 | 0.563 | Pond       | 0.119 | 1     |
| <b>Corixidae.Other</b>       | 0.035 | 0.148 | 0.223 | Pond       | 0.594 | 1     |
| <b>Stratiomyidae</b>         | 0.042 | 0.172 | 0.336 | Pond       | 0.295 | 1     |
| <b>Ephydriidae</b>           | 0.421 | 0.189 | 0.197 | Flark      | 0.682 | 1     |
| <i>Dasycorixa</i>            | 0.032 | 0.195 | 0.339 | Pond       | 0.48  | 1     |
| <b>Ceratopogonidae.Other</b> | 0.175 | 0.205 | 0.175 | Flark/Pond | 0.998 | 1     |
| <i>Mesovelia</i>             | 0.038 | 0.225 | 0     | Flark/Pond | 0.188 | 1     |
| <b>Sciomyzidae</b>           | 0.351 | 0.23  | 0.368 | Pond       | 0.808 | 1     |
| <i>Culex</i>                 | 0.103 | 0.247 | 0.187 | Flark/Pond | 0.644 | 1     |
| <i>Culiseta</i>              | 0.093 | 0.311 | 0.265 | Flark/Pond | 0.719 | 1     |
| <b>Culicidae.Other</b>       | 0.099 | 0.382 | 0.145 | Flark/Pond | 0.354 | 1     |
| <b>Tipulidae</b>             | 0.096 | 0.383 | 0.019 | Flark/Pond | 0.116 | 1     |
| <b>Saldidae</b>              | 0.002 | 0.427 | 0     | Flark/Pond | 0.009 | 0.558 |
| <i>Aedes</i>                 | 0.129 | 0.491 | 0.258 | Flark/Pond | 0.137 | 1     |

A total of 60 taxa were included in the analysis of community composition. There were not any taxonomic families or genera present in flark/ponds or ponds that were absent from previous analyses of community composition (Chapter 3). The NMDS analysis was able to ordinate the sample sites in two dimensions (stress=0.118). Vectors associated with supplementary environmental variables were fitted onto the unconstrained ordination via regression analysis (Table A1.16). Specific conductance, phosphate concentration, water temperature, and maximum depth all regressed onto the unconstrained ordination points with p-values less than 0.05. Only environmental variables with statistically significant regressions were plotted as vectors (Figure A1.2). The first dimension of the NMDS analysis correspond to variations of community composition due to the nutrient and salinity gradients present in the saline fen complex, where sites with lower levels of specific conductance tended to have negative scores on NMD axis 1 (Table A1.17). The second dimension of the NMDS analysis corresponds to a negative relationship between water temperature and depth, where deeper, cooler waterbodies tended to have positive scores of NMD axis 2 (Table A1.17). As a result, the majority of pond sites have positive NMD axis 2 scores.



**Figure A1.2:** Non metric multi-dimensional scaling (NMDS) analysis scatterplot plot with points representing sites (Table A1.17). Point colour represents the morphometry classification of each site. Points are coloured accordingly: Flark (orange), flark/pond (blue), pond (green). Vectors were fitted to the unconstrained ordination plot via regression of environmental variables onto the ordination components (Table A1.16). Only significant variables were plotted as vectors.

**Table A1.16:** Vector fitting table showing regression of environmental variables onto unconstrained ordination (Figure A1.2).

| Variable (Unit)                     | NMDS1  | NMDS2  | R2    | p-value      |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|
| <b>Specific Conductance (µS/cm)</b> | 0.966  | 0.259  | 0.531 | <b>0.001</b> |
| <b>PO4 (µg/L)</b>                   | 0.857  | 0.515  | 0.368 | <b>0.001</b> |
| <b>Mn (mg/L)</b>                    | 0.742  | 0.671  | 0.096 | 0.113        |
| <b>Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)</b>      | -0.257 | 0.967  | 0.100 | 0.103        |
| <b>Water Temperature (°C)</b>       | -0.624 | -0.782 | 0.242 | <b>0.002</b> |
| <b>NH4 (µg/L)</b>                   | 0.877  | 0.480  | 0.005 | 0.902        |
| <b>Maximum Depth (cm)</b>           | 0.122  | 0.993  | 0.170 | <b>0.021</b> |
| <b>Al (mg/L)</b>                    | -0.162 | 0.987  | 0.035 | 0.443        |

**Table A1.17:** Site scores for NMDS Analysis (Figure A1.2)

| <b>Site Code</b> | <b>NMDS1</b> | <b>NMDS2</b> | <b>Morphometry</b> |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | -0.394       | 0.002        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | -0.298       | -0.070       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | -0.190       | -0.008       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | -0.135       | -0.147       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | -0.057       | -0.125       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | 0.026        | 0.009        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | -0.001       | -0.052       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | 0.202        | -0.124       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | -0.007       | -0.266       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | 0.168        | -0.154       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | -0.058       | -0.002       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | 0.059        | -0.137       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | -0.291       | 0.067        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | -0.024       | -0.128       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-041</b> | -0.381       | 0.158        | Flark/Pond         |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | -0.625       | 0.211        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | -0.512       | 0.037        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 0.158        | -0.004       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 0.300        | -0.094       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-068</b> | 0.443        | 0.371        | Flark/Pond         |
| <b>SFC-A-074</b> | 0.272        | 0.066        | Flark/Pond         |
| <b>SFC-A-076</b> | 0.003        | 0.218        | Pond               |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | -0.195       | 0.114        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-078</b> | 0.340        | -0.192       | Flark/Pond         |
| <b>SFC-A-079</b> | 0.638        | -0.033       | Pond               |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | -0.085       | -0.280       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | -0.108       | -0.031       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | -0.173       | -0.098       | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | -0.426       | 0.125        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | -0.442       | 0.075        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | -0.097       | 0.000        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | -0.136       | 0.138        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | -0.204       | 0.075        | Flark              |
| <b>SFC-B-035</b> | -0.175       | 0.025        | Flark/Pond         |
| <b>SFC-B-038</b> | -0.134       | 0.048        | Flark/Pond         |
| <b>SFC-B-039</b> | -0.710       | 0.172        | Pond               |
| <b>SFC-B-051</b> | 0.085        | -0.210       | Pond               |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | -0.045       | -0.173       | Flark              |

|                  |        |        |            |
|------------------|--------|--------|------------|
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | -0.152 | -0.341 | Flark      |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 0.197  | 0.032  | Flark      |
| <b>SFC-B-059</b> | 0.256  | -0.006 | Flark/Pond |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 0.168  | -0.084 | Flark      |
| <b>SFC-B-062</b> | 0.512  | 0.169  | Pond       |
| <b>SFC-B-063</b> | 0.531  | 0.238  | Flark/Pond |
| <b>SFC-B-064</b> | 0.331  | 0.286  | Flark/Pond |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 0.459  | -0.056 | Flark      |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 0.362  | 0.061  | Flark      |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 0.547  | 0.114  | Flark      |

---

**Table A1.18:** Species scores for NMDS Analysis (Figure A1.2)

| <b>Taxa</b>                    | <b>NMDS1</b> | <b>NMDS2</b> |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Hydracarina</b>             | -0.107       | -0.301       |
| <b>Acari</b>                   | -0.241       | -0.178       |
| <b>Collembola</b>              | -0.150       | -0.157       |
| <b>Oligochaeta</b>             | 0.098        | -0.145       |
| <b>Lymnaeidae.Other</b>        | -0.438       | 0.015        |
| <i>Stagnicola</i>              | -0.535       | 0.155        |
| <i>Lymnaea stagnalis</i>       | -0.229       | 0.036        |
| <i>Fossaria</i>                | -0.426       | 0.229        |
| <i>Physa</i>                   | -0.193       | -0.274       |
| <b>Planorbidae</b>             | -0.357       | -0.053       |
| <b>Hydrobiidae</b>             | -0.245       | 0.153        |
| <b>Coenagrionidae&lt;0.5mm</b> | -0.429       | 0.087        |
| <i>Nehalennia</i>              | -0.430       | 0.120        |
| <i>Aeshna</i>                  | -0.456       | -0.027       |
| <i>Sympetrum</i>               | -0.604       | 0.097        |
| <i>Somatochlora</i>            | -0.472       | -0.010       |
| <i>Pachidyplax longipennis</i> | -0.400       | -0.036       |
| <b>Libellulidae</b>            | -0.314       | -0.039       |
| <b>Corixidae.Other</b>         | 0.321        | 0.369        |
| <i>Dasycorixa</i>              | 0.505        | 0.413        |
| <i>Trichocorixa</i>            | 0.331        | 0.295        |
| <i>Mesovelis</i>               | 0.086        | 0.322        |
| <b>Notonectidae</b>            | -0.156       | 0.188        |
| <b>Gerridae</b>                | -0.105       | 0.201        |
| <b>Saldidae</b>                | -0.120       | 0.192        |
| <b>Phryganeidae</b>            | -0.465       | 0.047        |
| <b>Dytiscidae.Other</b>        | 0.174        | -0.072       |
| <i>Dytiscus</i>                | 0.167        | 0.018        |
| <i>Hydaticus</i>               | 0.229        | -0.029       |
| <i>Agabus</i>                  | -0.199       | -0.088       |
| <i>Ilybius</i>                 | -0.284       | 0.026        |
| <i>Liodessus</i>               | 0.015        | -0.081       |
| <i>Laccophilus</i>             | -0.246       | 0.072        |
| <b>Hydrophilidae.Other</b>     | 0.071        | -0.126       |
| <i>Cymbiodyta</i>              | 0.154        | 0.036        |
| <i>Berosus</i>                 | -0.076       | -0.035       |
| <b>Hydraenidae</b>             | -0.011       | 0.007        |

|                              |        |        |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| <b>Chironomidae</b>          | -0.054 | -0.022 |
| <b>Ceratopogonidae.Other</b> | 0.098  | -0.001 |
| <i>Dasyhelea</i>             | 0.071  | -0.198 |
| <i>Bezzia</i>                | 0.167  | -0.049 |
| <i>Atrichopogon</i>          | -0.184 | -0.440 |
| <i>Forcipomyia</i>           | -0.041 | 0.042  |
| <b>Culicidae.Other</b>       | 0.544  | 0.049  |
| <i>Aedes</i>                 | 0.415  | 0.049  |
| <i>Culiseta</i>              | 0.536  | 0.188  |
| <i>Culex</i>                 | 0.395  | -0.064 |
| <b>Ephydriidae</b>           | 0.112  | -0.061 |
| <b>Psychodidae.Other</b>     | 0.152  | 0.069  |
| <i>Psychoda</i>              | -0.122 | -0.056 |
| <i>Pericoma</i>              | 0.150  | -0.103 |
| <b>Sciomyzidae</b>           | -0.010 | 0.010  |
| <b>Dixidae.Pup</b>           | -0.089 | 0.183  |
| <i>Dixella</i>               | -0.356 | 0.075  |
| <b>Dolichopodidae</b>        | 0.223  | -0.164 |
| <b>Muscidae</b>              | 0.155  | -0.040 |
| <b>Tipulidae</b>             | 0.181  | 0.020  |
| <b>Tabanidae</b>             | -0.088 | -0.050 |
| <b>Stratiomyidae</b>         | 0.571  | 0.227  |
| <b>Empididae</b>             | -0.093 | -0.147 |

---

## **Discussion**

While the greatest values of both family richness and total abundance occurred in sites classified as flarks, the ranges of family richness and abundance overlapped greatly between the various wetland types (Table A1.10). Of the 38 flarks sampled, 32 had total abundance values less than 5,000 individuals, which is very similar to the abundances found in other wetland types (Table A1.10). A one-way analysis of variance expressed insignificant results, suggesting there are no differences in total abundance, or family richness among wetland types (Table A1.13; Table A1.14). The scatterplot of the NMDS analysis ordination in two dimensions suggests that the morphometry types present in the fen all contain similar macroinvertebrate community compositions, as sites of the same morphometry do not cluster together (Figure A1.1). This is corroborated by results from the IndVal analysis, as none of the taxa analyzed obtained a statistically significant association with any of the wetland types present in the saline fen complex (Table A1.15). There were no statistically significant differences in the macroinvertebrate community associated with variations in morphometry within the saline fen complex.

## **Conclusion**

Upon analysis, there seems to be no major differences in macroinvertebrate community composition or water chemistry among wetland types in the saline fen complex. Neither family richness, nor total abundance were influenced by morphometry. There were no visual distinctions observed when viewing the NMDS analysis ordination scatterplot, and none of the taxa analyzed in the IndVal analysis were identified as indicators of wetland type. Furthermore, the only environmental variable correlated with morphometry classification through analysis with Pearson's correlation coefficient was depth ( $r=0.512$ ; Holm's  $p=0.116$ ), and the principal



component analysis had similar results to those observed in chapter 2 (Figure 2.4; Table 2.2), containing only flark sites. There was no visual distinction between morphometries observed when viewing the scatterplot of the first two varimax rotated principal components (Figure A1.1).

## Appendix A2: Summary Tables and Figures of Chapter 2 Analyses

**Table A2.1:** Site name, location, collection date and environmental parameters measured at 38 flarks and incorporated into analysis for Chapter 2. Sites and entries that are italicized were identified as outliers using Dixon's Q-test (Table A2.5) and were excluded from the principal component analysis (Figure 2.4), the Pearson's correlation coefficient calculations (Table 2.2) and the redundancy analysis (chapter 3, Fig 3.5).

| Site Code | Collection Date (2020) | Easting    | Northing | Water Temp (°C) | Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) | Specific Conductance (µS/cm) | pH   | Redox (mV) | Maximum Depth (cm) |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------|------------|--------------------|
| SFC-A-003 | 09-08                  | -111.27444 | 56.57316 | 13.5            | 5.11                    | 6866                         | 6.73 | 129.6      | 15                 |
| SFC-A-004 | 09-07                  | -111.27422 | 56.57318 | 14.4            | 6.55                    | 6271                         | 7.12 | 197.4      | 9                  |
| SFC-A-007 | 09-06                  | -111.27393 | 56.57314 | 13.8            | 8.79                    | 4972                         | 7.41 | 171.2      | 13                 |
| SFC-A-009 | 09-08                  | -111.27375 | 56.57275 | 13.4            | 5.76                    | 7021                         | 7.2  | 181.2      | 10                 |
| SFC-A-010 | 09-08                  | -111.27384 | 56.57265 | 14.1            | 5.07                    | 6804                         | 6.66 | 144.6      | 6                  |
| SFC-A-012 | 09-06                  | -111.27394 | 56.57183 | 15.2            | 9.03                    | 10283                        | 7.24 | 217.2      | 16.5               |
| SFC-A-015 | 09-07                  | -111.27396 | 56.57182 | 15.5            | 5.58                    | 12564                        | 6.95 | 202.8      | 17                 |
| SFC-A-019 | 09-07                  | -111.27364 | 56.57159 | 13.9            | 6.71                    | 8515                         | 7.18 | 193.8      | 17.5               |
| SFC-A-020 | 09-08                  | -111.27283 | 56.57164 | 17              | 3.5                     | 7400                         | 6.27 | 122.2      | 8                  |
| SFC-A-026 | 09-06                  | -111.27268 | 56.57115 | 13.2            | 9.34                    | 6401                         | 7.64 | 207.8      | 10.33              |
| SFC-A-027 | 09-08                  | -111.27268 | 56.571   | 14              | 8.31                    | 9125                         | 7.27 | 206.9      | 24                 |
| SFC-A-033 | 09-08                  | -111.27288 | 56.57089 | 13.2            | 8.03                    | 10692                        | 7.11 | 173.6      | 7.5                |
| SFC-A-036 | 09-08                  | -111.2727  | 56.57064 | 15.6            | 9.02                    | 6314                         | 6.8  | 106.9      | 20                 |
| SFC-A-039 | 09-08                  | -111.2727  | 56.57049 | 16              | 7.97                    | 9369                         | 6.8  | 135.3      | 24                 |
| SFC-A-042 | 09-07                  | -111.27209 | 56.57028 | 13.7            | 10.03                   | 5812                         | 6.85 | 102.4      | 22                 |
| SFC-A-043 | 09-07                  | -111.27197 | 56.57003 | 13              | 9.71                    | 7783                         | 6.89 | 102.9      | 14                 |
| SFC-A-051 | 09-07                  | -111.27072 | 56.56809 | 12.1            | 7.45                    | 16529                        | 7.06 | 91.3       | 6.5                |
| SFC-A-056 | 09-06                  | -111.26942 | 56.56739 | 12.9            | 6.22                    | 11478                        | 7.33 | 107.6      | 12.5               |
| SFC-A-077 | 09-07                  | -111.27426 | 56.57154 | 13.2            | 4.74                    | 8814                         | 7.37 | 179.8      | 24                 |
| SFC-A-080 | 09-08                  | -111.27325 | 56.56941 | 13.3            | 5.84                    | 9116                         | 7.15 | 182.2      | 9                  |

|                  |       |            |          |      |      |       |      |       |      |
|------------------|-------|------------|----------|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | 09-08 | -111.27412 | 56.57037 | 14.4 | 7.28 | 10627 | 7.15 | 216.9 | 9    |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | 09-08 | -111.27438 | 56.57059 | 15.3 | 7.7  | 10163 | 7.15 | 209.7 | 12   |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | 09-07 | -111.27753 | 56.57433 | 14.1 | 7.3  | 4816  | 7.16 | 205.3 | 20   |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | 09-08 | -111.27704 | 56.5743  | 10   | 6.6  | 5125  | 6.88 | 116.6 | 16   |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | 09-08 | -111.27631 | 56.57436 | 10.1 | 6.32 | 5151  | 7.01 | 98.9  | 9.5  |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | 09-08 | -111.27622 | 56.57412 | 11   | 6.15 | 5474  | 6.96 | 110.2 | 12   |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | 09-08 | -111.27655 | 56.57359 | 11.6 | 5.48 | 5123  | 6.8  | 109.7 | 11.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-011</b> | 09-06 | -111.27621 | 56.57352 | 13.9 | 5.44 | 4845  | 3.9  | 125.8 | 6    |
| <b>SFC-B-026</b> | 09-05 | -111.27743 | 56.57455 | 14.8 | 8.55 | 4160  | 4.2  | 91.3  | 17.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-049</b> | 09-07 | -111.27278 | 56.56965 | 11.5 | 4.05 | 10892 | 7.18 | 80.5  | 14   |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 09-07 | -111.2732  | 56.5693  | 13.4 | 7.66 | 9402  | 6.65 | 54.4  | 6.5  |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | 09-06 | -111.27265 | 56.5689  | 13.9 | 8.11 | 3757  | 6.78 | 185.4 | 12.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 09-06 | -111.27065 | 56.56798 | 13.6 | 5.91 | 15918 | 6.99 | 199.5 | 11   |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 09-07 | -111.27037 | 56.56786 | 10.7 | 6.76 | 18628 | 7.36 | 187.6 | 27.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 09-07 | -111.26936 | 56.56812 | 10.7 | 3.65 | 9392  | 6.46 | 47.4  | 18.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 09-07 | -111.26873 | 56.56795 | 8.5  | 3.33 | 17106 | 7.26 | 126.2 | 14.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 09-07 | -111.26923 | 56.56759 | 9.4  | 7.59 | 9498  | 6.92 | 158.8 | 22.5 |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | 09-06 | -111.27283 | 56.56906 | 13.7 | 3.59 | 9572  | 7.32 | 189.9 | 13   |

---

**Table A2.2:** Concentrations of major anions and nutrients in water samples collected from 52 waterbodies described in Table A1.1. Sites and entries that are italicized were identified as outliers and were excluded from the principal component analysis (Figure 2.4), the Pearson's correlation coefficient calculations (Table 2.2) and the redundancy analysis (chapter 3, Fig 3.5). Values shown in red were below the limit of detection, and adjusted using the R2D method (Antweiler 2015).

| Site Code        | Cl<br>(mg/L) | SO4-S<br>(mg/L) | NH4-N<br>(µg/L) | PO4-P<br>(µg/L) | TON-N<br>(µg/L) | NO3-N<br>(µg/L) | S<br>(mg/L) |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | 1683         | 7.120           | 89.91           | 2.828           | 39.21           | 39.21           | 8.085       |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | 1542         | 0.283           | 254.7           | 4.802           | 17.56           | 17.56           | 4.265       |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | 1320         | 0.283           | 19.84           | 5.963           | 12.02           | 12.02           | 4.019       |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | 1631         | 0.283           | 222.7           | 5.470           | 18.64           | 18.64           | 3.048       |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | 1710         | 0.283           | 76.92           | 4.832           | 29.53           | 29.53           | 2.397       |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | 2712         | 0.283           | 208.8           | 4.961           | 20.27           | 20.27           | 1.884       |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | 3009         | 0.283           | 180.3           | 4.513           | 22.82           | 19.22           | 4.523       |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | 2109         | 1.210           | 35.43           | 7.954           | 21.43           | 21.43           | 8.346       |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | 1713         | 1.184           | 293.3           | 8.806           | 26.99           | 26.99           | 2.401       |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | 1835         | 0.283           | 50.81           | 5.510           | 16.61           | 16.61           | 2.047       |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | 2173         | 0.283           | 180.5           | 4.478           | 16.61           | 16.61           | 2.497       |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | 2403         | 17.96           | 171.08          | 2.828           | 55.01           | 55.01           | 19.683      |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | 1432         | 0.283           | 25.06           | 5.574           | 15.58           | 15.58           | 2.267       |
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | 2126         | 0.283           | 372.3           | 2.828           | 16.03           | 16.03           | 2.854       |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | 1496         | 0.283           | 89.92           | 4.599           | 36.02           | 36.02           | 2.411       |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | 2052         | 0.283           | 22.85           | 4.705           | 21.38           | 21.38           | 7.044       |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 4508         | 36.84           | 302.7           | 10.42           | 26.63           | 26.63           | 33.618      |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 3332         | 3.759           | 53.75           | 21.41           | 49.11           | 49.11           | 7.585       |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | 2275         | 15.33           | 205.0           | 4.147           | 24.30           | 21.19           | 12.874      |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | 2301         | 0.283           | 112.5           | 2.828           | 11.09           | 11.09           | 6.356       |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | 2626         | 17.38           | 210.6           | 4.195           | 18.60           | 15.95           | 17.364      |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | 2464         | 16.90           | 24.61           | 4.193           | 10.29           | 10.29           | 13.040      |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | 1206         | 0.283           | 289.0           | 2.828           | 19.44           | 15.94           | 2.073       |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | 1431         | 0.283           | 24.17           | 5.131           | 22.41           | 22.41           | 2.491       |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | 1593         | 0.283           | 23.01           | 2.828           | 11.50           | 11.50           | 4.343       |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | 1533         | 4.448           | 287.2           | 2.828           | 16.99           | 15.95           | 5.294       |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | 1355         | 0.283           | 85.30           | 4.012           | 37.64           | 37.64           | 2.836       |
| <i>SFC-B-011</i> | 1634         | 2.596           | 121.9           | 2.828           | 17.92           | 17.92           | 5.456       |
| <i>SFC-B-026</i> | 787          | 0.283           | 76.57           | 2.828           | 18.39           | 15.83           | 1.962       |
| <i>SFC-B-049</i> | 3043         | 27.36           | 1591            | 133.1           | 590.0           | 590.0           | 23.897      |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 2363         | 8.072           | 34.89           | 4.287           | 8.830           | 8.830           | 9.128       |

|                  |      |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | 985  | 0.283 | 24.83 | 4.842 | 10.16 | 10.16 | 4.408  |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 5170 | 54.44 | 34.64 | 5.087 | 10.32 | 10.32 | 45.806 |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 5395 | 51.35 | 29.80 | 5.652 | 10.43 | 10.43 | 46.613 |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 3568 | 9.973 | 66.73 | 12.38 | 31.37 | 31.37 | 19.321 |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 4581 | 1.726 | 37.78 | 16.47 | 23.43 | 23.43 | 16.957 |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 2517 | 28.34 | 44.74 | 15.80 | 37.38 | 37.38 | 31.162 |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | 2942 | 25.71 | 1558  | 140.2 | 422.3 | 309.8 | 24.352 |

---

**Table A2.3:** Concentrations of major cations in water samples collected from 38 flarks described in Table A1.1. Sites and entries that are italicized were identified as outliers and were excluded from the principal component analysis (Figure 2.4), the Pearson's correlation coefficient calculations (Table 2.2) and the redundancy analysis (chapter 3, Fig 3.5). Values shown in red were below the limit of detection, and adjusted using the R2D method (Antweiler 2015).

| Site Code | Al<br>(mg/L) | B<br>(mg/L) | Ba<br>(mg/L) | Ca<br>(mg/L) | Fe<br>(mg/L) | K<br>(mg/L) | Li<br>(mg/L) | Mg<br>(mg/L) | Mn<br>(mg/L) | Na<br>(mg/L) | Si<br>(mg/L) | Sr<br>(mg/L) |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| SFC-A-003 | 2.994        | 2.204       | 0.041        | 53.516       | 0.313        | 6.484       | 0.508        | 29.307       | 0.061        | 977.290      | 2.327        | 2.974        |
| SFC-A-004 | 3.455        | 2.517       | 0.042        | 46.539       | 0.543        | 5.225       | 0.449        | 26.132       | 0.093        | 911.090      | 2.830        | 2.555        |
| SFC-A-007 | 3.516        | 2.337       | 0.089        | 95.860       | 0.239        | 7.517       | 0.557        | 48.745       | 0.150        | 1663.93<br>0 | 1.732        | 5.245        |
| SFC-A-009 | 2.942        | 2.080       | 0.042        | 45.882       | 1.083        | 5.836       | 0.438        | 25.134       | 0.114        | 1763.58<br>7 | 2.147        | 2.469        |
| SFC-A-010 | 3.457        | 1.991       | 0.043        | 50.055       | 0.453        | 3.046       | 0.329        | 27.141       | 0.045        | 976.393      | 1.943        | 2.773        |
| SFC-A-012 | 4.071        | 2.530       | 0.042        | 66.751       | 0.434        | 4.929       | 0.363        | 28.497       | 0.090        | 1043.16<br>2 | 2.054        | 2.896        |
| SFC-A-015 | 3.472        | 2.874       | 0.096        | 103.130      | 0.262        | 6.233       | 0.515        | 53.850       | 0.251        | 1810.69<br>0 | 2.482        | 5.837        |
| SFC-A-019 | 2.633        | 2.173       | 0.041        | 49.433       | 0.197        | 4.119       | 0.318        | 26.356       | 0.044        | 1180.34<br>0 | 2.595        | 2.879        |
| SFC-A-020 | 4.575        | 2.435       | 0.040        | 49.638       | 1.478        | 2.504       | 0.258        | 25.159       | 0.093        | 1036.73<br>4 | 3.379        | 2.701        |
| SFC-A-026 | 3.206        | 1.867       | 0.042        | 45.125       | 0.786        | 3.918       | 0.249        | 19.623       | 0.129        | 728.357      | 2.118        | 1.895        |
| SFC-A-027 | 2.964        | 2.089       | 0.042        | 64.372       | 0.242        | 4.139       | 0.358        | 35.195       | 0.036        | 1269.54<br>9 | 2.189        | 3.632        |
| SFC-A-033 | 3.715        | 2.254       | 0.047        | 76.712       | 0.276        | 6.016       | 0.381        | 42.332       | 0.048        | 1562.50<br>4 | 3.745        | 4.505        |
| SFC-A-036 | 2.837        | 1.980       | 0.042        | 42.909       | 0.435        | 3.689       | 0.346        | 21.624       | 0.033        | 901.282      | 2.847        | 2.149        |
| SFC-A-039 | 2.815        | 1.945       | 0.066        | 73.196       | 0.421        | 4.090       | 0.438        | 39.540       | 0.156        | 1390.03<br>4 | 3.033        | 4.039        |
| SFC-A-042 | 3.852        | 2.090       | 0.042        | 34.959       | 0.389        | 2.651       | 0.235        | 21.020       | 0.024        | 847.351      | 3.892        | 2.209        |

|                  |       |       |       |         |       |        |       |        |       |              |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | 3.572 | 2.292 | 0.051 | 62.484  | 0.416 | 3.945  | 0.355 | 35.905 | 0.033 | 1320.82<br>5 | 3.323 | 3.709 |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 2.777 | 2.997 | 0.042 | 99.202  | 0.589 | 11.143 | 0.533 | 62.194 | 0.072 | 2708.52<br>9 | 2.209 | 6.768 |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 3.017 | 2.433 | 0.042 | 63.634  | 2.643 | 5.133  | 0.368 | 38.855 | 0.049 | 1772.22<br>6 | 3.300 | 4.677 |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | 3.550 | 2.358 | 0.051 | 65.538  | 0.255 | 4.448  | 0.229 | 36.442 | 0.100 | 1271.34<br>1 | 2.531 | 3.655 |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | 3.259 | 2.209 | 0.059 | 71.958  | 0.208 | 5.077  | 0.317 | 39.769 | 0.055 | 1374.80<br>6 | 1.653 | 4.006 |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | 5.264 | 2.140 | 0.064 | 84.009  | 0.263 | 6.801  | 0.365 | 46.605 | 0.053 | 1627.99<br>0 | 3.264 | 4.624 |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | 2.879 | 2.224 | 0.051 | 81.096  | 0.261 | 5.780  | 0.353 | 43.786 | 0.058 | 1449.03<br>9 | 3.386 | 4.051 |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | 2.975 | 2.484 | 0.043 | 40.605  | 0.425 | 3.403  | 0.211 | 21.284 | 0.088 | 709.679      | 2.622 | 1.902 |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | 5.193 | 2.074 | 0.070 | 49.059  | 0.726 | 2.408  | 0.209 | 24.352 | 0.167 | 835.613      | 3.628 | 2.329 |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | 2.771 | 1.940 | 0.044 | 52.215  | 0.423 | 1.174  | 0.193 | 23.771 | 0.027 | 823.755      | 2.310 | 2.207 |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | 4.066 | 1.935 | 0.042 | 43.251  | 0.404 | 1.174  | 0.232 | 25.617 | 0.025 | 850.373      | 2.253 | 2.232 |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | 3.493 | 2.011 | 0.042 | 40.861  | 0.538 | 1.174  | 0.231 | 23.301 | 0.053 | 795.363      | 2.481 | 1.993 |
| <b>SFC-B-011</b> | 3.776 | 2.179 | 0.047 | 44.869  | 0.462 | 1.841  | 0.229 | 26.055 | 0.075 | 837.151      | 2.768 | 2.284 |
| <b>SFC-B-026</b> | 1.898 | 2.410 | 0.048 | 38.230  | 0.378 | 2.151  | 0.157 | 18.607 | 0.045 | 623.262      | 2.867 | 1.781 |
| <b>SFC-B-049</b> | 3.940 | 2.550 | 0.046 | 78.978  | 0.826 | 7.219  | 0.398 | 45.669 | 0.105 | 1701.53<br>5 | 6.527 | 4.511 |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 2.943 | 2.239 | 0.064 | 75.772  | 0.317 | 4.244  | 0.290 | 41.896 | 0.066 | 1431.58<br>8 | 1.700 | 3.976 |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | 3.176 | 1.980 | 0.042 | 39.057  | 0.380 | 1.863  | 0.151 | 19.624 | 0.040 | 633.723      | 2.723 | 1.413 |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 3.578 | 2.989 | 0.042 | 121.682 | 0.384 | 12.429 | 0.562 | 77.949 | 0.052 | 3157.42<br>0 | 2.173 | 7.987 |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 2.996 | 3.139 | 0.049 | 120.195 | 0.306 | 12.985 | 0.471 | 72.886 | 0.043 | 3131.34<br>0 | 2.290 | 8.019 |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 2.756 | 2.392 | 0.078 | 147.692 | 5.194 | 5.999  | 0.562 | 85.440 | 0.175 | 3195.04<br>0 | 4.730 | 8.931 |

|                  |       |       |       |         |       |        |       |        |       |              |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 2.596 | 2.516 | 0.070 | 115.414 | 3.273 | 13.302 | 0.443 | 67.172 | 0.119 | 2799.06<br>0 | 3.810 | 7.155 |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 3.093 | 2.430 | 0.070 | 94.639  | 1.985 | 2.965  | 0.312 | 49.891 | 0.129 | 1706.05<br>7 | 3.445 | 4.791 |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | 7.186 | 2.099 | 0.052 | 84.730  | 0.970 | 6.769  | 0.309 | 48.612 | 0.140 | 1787.62<br>3 | 6.602 | 4.731 |

---



**Table A2.4a:** Pearson's correlation coefficient for environmental variables. Above the matrix midline is Pearson's correlation coefficient values. Those with a Holm's adjusted p value less than 0.05 are bold-faced (Aickin & Gensler 1996; Holm 1979). Below the matrix midline are the adjusted p-values that are statistically significant ( $p < 0.05$ ). Sites containing outliers were removed using Dixon's test. n=34 sites (Table A2.5). (Split into 3 tables). Specific conductance values, and concentrations of nutrients, cations and anions were log transformed before the analysis.

|                              | Easting          | Northing      | Water Temp (°C) | Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) | Specific Conductance (µS/cm) | pH     | Redox (mV) | Maximum Depth (cm) | Cl (mg/L)     |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Easting                      |                  | <b>-0.913</b> | -0.211          | -0.06                   | <b>0.65</b>                  | 0.017  | -0.178     | 0.165              | <b>0.683</b>  |
| Northing                     | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |               | 0.166           | -0.022                  | <b>-0.68</b>                 | -0.019 | 0.123      | -0.138             | <b>-0.707</b> |
| Water Temperature (°C)       |                  |               |                 | 0.255                   | -0.109                       | -0.138 | 0.367      | -0.084             | -0.254        |
| Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)      |                  |               |                 |                         | -0.211                       | 0.303  | 0.186      | 0.163              | -0.257        |
| Specific Conductance (µS/cm) | <b>0.021</b>     | <b>0.006</b>  |                 |                         |                              | 0.214  | 0.099      | 0.1                | <b>0.967</b>  |
| pH                           |                  |               |                 |                         |                              |        | 0.595      | 0.147              | 0.203         |
| Redox (mV)                   |                  |               |                 |                         |                              | 0.126  |            | 0.122              | 0.01          |
| Maximum Depth (cm)           |                  |               |                 |                         |                              |        |            |                    | 0.099         |
| Cl (mg/L)                    | <b>0.006</b>     | <b>0.002</b>  |                 |                         | <b>&lt;0.001</b>             |        |            |                    |               |
| SO4-S (mg/L)                 |                  | 0.726         |                 |                         | <b>0.036</b>                 |        |            |                    | <b>0.011</b>  |
| NH4-N (µg/L)                 |                  |               |                 |                         |                              |        |            |                    |               |
| PO4-P (µg/L)                 | <b>0.001</b>     | 0.119         |                 |                         |                              |        |            |                    |               |
| TON-N (µg/L)                 |                  |               |                 |                         |                              |        |            |                    |               |
| NO3-N (µg/L)                 |                  |               |                 |                         |                              |        |            |                    |               |
| Al (mg/L)                    |                  |               |                 |                         |                              |        |            |                    |               |

|                  |              |              |                  |                  |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>B (mg/L)</b>  |              |              | <b>0.002</b>     | <b>0.001</b>     |
| <b>Ba (mg/L)</b> |              |              |                  |                  |
| <b>Ca (mg/L)</b> | 0.127        | 0.092        | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |
| <b>Fe (mg/L)</b> | 0.993        | 1            |                  |                  |
| <b>K (mg/L)</b>  | 0.325        | 0.758        | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |
| <b>Li (mg/L)</b> |              |              | <b>0.02</b>      | <b>0.048</b>     |
| <b>Mg (mg/L)</b> | <b>0.045</b> | <b>0.024</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |
| <b>Mn (mg/L)</b> |              |              |                  |                  |
| <b>Na (mg/L)</b> | <b>0.003</b> | <b>0.009</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |
| <b>S (mg/L)</b>  | 0.306        | <b>0.018</b> | <b>0.002</b>     | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |
| <b>Si (mg/L)</b> |              |              |                  |                  |
| <b>Sr (mg/L)</b> | <b>0.018</b> | <b>0.033</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |

**Table A2.4b:** Pearson's correlation coefficient for environmental variables. Above the matrix midline is Pearson's correlation coefficient values. Those with a Holm's adjusted p value less than 0.05 are bold-faced (Aickin & Gensler 1996; Holm 1979). Below the matrix midline are the adjusted p-values of the above correlations. Sites containing outliers were removed using Dixon's test. n=34 sites (Table A2.5). (Split into 3 tables). Specific conductance values, and concentrations of nutrients, cations and anions were log transformed before the analysis.

|                           | SO4-S<br>(mg/L) | NH4-N<br>(µg/L) | PO4-P<br>(µg/L)  | TON-N<br>(µg/L)  | NO3-N<br>(µg/L) | Al<br>(mg/L) | B<br>(mg/L)  | Ba<br>(mg/L) | Ca<br>(mg/L) |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Easting</b>            | 0.429           | -0.197          | <b>0.731</b>     | 0.16             | 0.203           | -0.358       | 0.434        | 0.159        | 0.595        |
| <b>Northing</b>           | -0.532          | 0.23            | -0.597           | 0.009            | -0.02           | 0.312        | -0.441       | -0.166       | -0.605       |
| <b>Water</b>              |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |              |              |              |              |
| <b>Temp (°C)</b>          | -0.271          | 0.351           | -0.322           | -0.144           | -0.164          | 0.162        | -0.068       | -0.209       | -0.255       |
| <b>D O (mg/L)</b>         | -0.231          | -0.186          | -0.244           | -0.212           | -0.197          | 0.054        | -0.222       | -0.124       | -0.244       |
| <b>Spec</b>               |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |              |              |              |              |
| <b>Cond (µS/cm)</b>       | <b>0.634</b>    | 0.089           | 0.389            | 0.041            | 0.042           | -0.202       | <b>0.703</b> | 0.208        | <b>0.789</b> |
| <b>pH</b>                 | 0.024           | -0.039          | 0.019            | -0.182           | -0.199          | -0.133       | 0.133        | -0.034       | 0.107        |
| <b>Redox (mV)</b>         | -0.057          | 0.187           | -0.244           | -0.264           | -0.301          | 0.147        | 0.155        | -0.087       | 0.008        |
| <b>Maximum Depth (cm)</b> | 0.005           | -0.025          | 0.057            | 0.034            | 0.014           | -0.199       | 0.122        | 0.166        | 0.109        |
| <b>Cl (mg/L)</b>          | <b>0.667</b>    | -0.01           | 0.451            | 0.023            | 0.028           | -0.212       | <b>0.718</b> | 0.226        | <b>0.836</b> |
| <b>SO4-S (mg/L)</b>       |                 | -0.023          | 0.258            | 0.09             | 0.084           | -0.049       | 0.505        | 0.059        | 0.608        |
| <b>NH4-N (µg/L)</b>       |                 |                 | -0.233           | 0.312            | 0.262           | 0.222        | 0.085        | -0.173       | -0.123       |
| <b>PO4-P (µg/L)</b>       |                 |                 |                  | 0.33             | 0.359           | -0.22        | 0.366        | 0.163        | 0.369        |
| <b>TON-N (µg/L)</b>       |                 |                 |                  |                  | <b>0.993</b>    | 0.142        | 0.01         | -0.089       | -0.099       |
| <b>NO3-N (µg/L)</b>       |                 |                 |                  | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |                 | 0.113        | -0.009       | -0.115       | -0.099       |
| <b>Al (mg/L)</b>          |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |              | -0.067       | 0.059        | -0.186       |
| <b>B (mg/L)</b>           |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |              |              | 0.182        | <b>0.658</b> |
| <b>Ba (mg/L)</b>          |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |              |              |              | 0.615        |
| <b>Ca (mg/L)</b>          | 0.087           |                 |                  |                  |                 |              | <b>0.015</b> | 0.068        |              |
| <b>Fe (mg/L)</b>          |                 |                 | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |                  |                 |              |              |              |              |
| <b>K (mg/L)</b>           |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |              | <b>0.004</b> |              | <b>0.001</b> |

|                  |                  |  |              |                        |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|
| <b>Li (mg/L)</b> |                  |  | 0.311        | <b>0.002</b>           |
| <b>Mg (mg/L)</b> | <b>0.012</b>     |  | <b>0.005</b> | 0.419 <b>&lt;0.001</b> |
| <b>Mn (mg/L)</b> |                  |  |              | <b>0.027</b>           |
| <b>Na (mg/L)</b> | <b>0.04</b>      |  | <b>0.004</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b>       |
| <b>S (mg/L)</b>  | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |  | 0.117        | <b>&lt;0.001</b>       |
| <b>Si (mg/L)</b> |                  |  |              |                        |
| <b>Sr (mg/L)</b> | <b>0.035</b>     |  | <b>0.002</b> | 0.811 <b>&lt;0.001</b> |

---

**Table A2.4c:** Pearson's correlation coefficient for environmental variables. Above the matrix midline is Pearson's correlation coefficient values. Those with a Holm's adjusted p value less than 0.05 are bold-faced (Aickin & Gensler 1996; Holm 1979). Below the matrix midline are the adjusted p-values of the above correlations. Sites containing outliers were removed using Dixon's test. n=34 sites (Table A2.5). (Split into 3 tables). Specific conductance values, and concentrations of nutrients, cations and anions were log transformed before the analysis.

|                                | Fe<br>(mg/L) | K<br>(mg/L)      | Li<br>(mg/L) | Mg<br>(mg/L)  | Mn<br>(mg/L) | Na<br>(mg/L)  | S<br>(mg/L)   | Si<br>(mg/L) | Sr<br>(mg/L)  |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Easting</b>                 | 0.519        | 0.562            | 0.491        | <b>0.628</b>  | 0.083        | <b>0.7</b>    | 0.565         | 0.298        | <b>0.654</b>  |
| <b>Northing</b>                | -0.341       | -0.53            | -0.343       | <b>-0.646</b> | 0.013        | <b>-0.671</b> | <b>-0.654</b> | -0.244       | <b>-0.637</b> |
| <b>Water Temperature (°C)</b>  | -0.433       | 0.044            | 0.087        | -0.277        | 0.003        | -0.262        | -0.422        | -0.175       | -0.232        |
| <b>Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)</b> | -0.426       | -0.09            | -0.144       | -0.279        | -0.288       | -0.301        | -0.231        | -0.108       | -0.272        |
| <b>Specific Cond. (µS/cm)</b>  | 0.13         | <b>0.775</b>     | <b>0.65</b>  | <b>0.814</b>  | 0.151        | <b>0.85</b>   | <b>0.708</b>  | 0.073        | <b>0.848</b>  |
| <b>pH</b>                      | -0.226       | 0.36             | 0.102        | 0.075         | 0.044        | 0.121         | 0.105         | -0.287       | 0.101         |
| <b>Redox (mV)</b>              | -0.446       | 0.269            | 0.057        | -0.051        | 0.129        | -0.062        | -0.033        | -0.251       | -0.06         |
| <b>Maximum Depth (cm)</b>      | -0.024       | 0.063            | 0.018        | 0.106         | 0.097        | 0.085         | 0.014         | 0.245        | 0.119         |
| <b>Cl (mg/L)</b>               | 0.236        | <b>0.737</b>     | <b>0.626</b> | <b>0.859</b>  | 0.151        | <b>0.882</b>  | <b>0.757</b>  | 0.095        | <b>0.881</b>  |
| <b>SO4-S (mg/L)</b>            | 0.092        | 0.467            | 0.337        | <b>0.665</b>  | -0.046       | <b>0.631</b>  | <b>0.898</b>  | 0.17         | <b>0.635</b>  |
| <b>NH4-N (µg/L)</b>            | -0.037       | -0.002           | 0.094        | -0.087        | 0.185        | -0.058        | -0.181        | -0.042       | -0.06         |
| <b>PO4-P (µg/L)</b>            | <b>0.755</b> | 0.311            | 0.271        | 0.38          | 0.275        | 0.487         | 0.326         | 0.373        | 0.42          |
| <b>TON-N (µg/L)</b>            | 0.419        | -0.078           | 0.07         | -0.049        | 0.097        | -0.004        | 0.004         | 0.502        | 0.024         |
| <b>NO3-N (µg/L)</b>            | 0.444        | -0.078           | 0.085        | -0.05         | 0.073        | 0.005         | 0.007         | 0.499        | 0.025         |
| <b>Al (mg/L)</b>               | -0.153       | -0.227           | -0.244       | -0.195        | 0.018        | -0.258        | -0.19         | 0.122        | -0.187        |
| <b>B (mg/L)</b>                | 0.103        | <b>0.692</b>     | 0.564        | <b>0.686</b>  | 0.272        | <b>0.689</b>  | 0.598         | 0            | <b>0.704</b>  |
| <b>Ba (mg/L)</b>               | 0.126        | 0.268            | 0.325        | 0.553         | <b>0.642</b> | 0.421         | 0.217         | 0.158        | 0.527         |
| <b>Ca (mg/L)</b>               | 0.191        | <b>0.722</b>     | <b>0.704</b> | <b>0.979</b>  | 0.389        | <b>0.909</b>  | <b>0.748</b>  | 0.086        | <b>0.963</b>  |
| <b>Fe (mg/L)</b>               |              | 0.039            | 0.11         | 0.194         | 0.367        | 0.288         | 0.105         | 0.522        | 0.204         |
| <b>K (mg/L)</b>                |              |                  | <b>0.812</b> | <b>0.735</b>  | 0.32         | <b>0.79</b>   | 0.582         | -0.026       | <b>0.773</b>  |
| <b>Li (mg/L)</b>               |              | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |              | <b>0.722</b>  | 0.338        | <b>0.769</b>  | 0.445         | -0.033       | <b>0.771</b>  |
| <b>Mg (mg/L)</b>               |              | <b>0.001</b>     | <b>0.001</b> |               | 0.3          | <b>0.946</b>  | <b>0.806</b>  | 0.117        | <b>0.986</b>  |

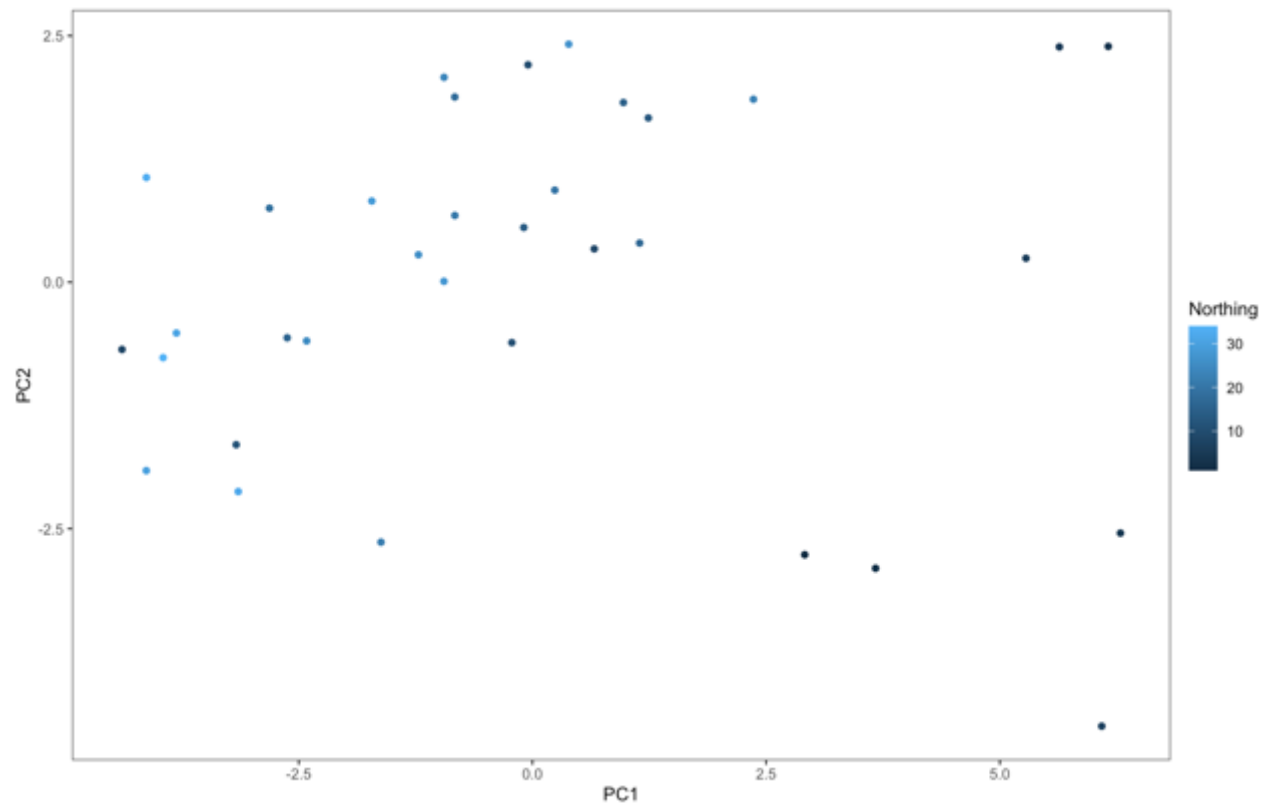
|                  |       |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |       |              |
|------------------|-------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|--------------|
| <b>Mn (mg/L)</b> |       |                  |                  |                  | 0.275            | -0.015           | 0.101 | 0.301        |
| <b>Na (mg/L)</b> |       | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |                  | <b>0.774</b>     | 0.116 | <b>0.957</b> |
| <b>S (mg/L)</b>  |       | 0.189            |                  | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |                  | 0.177 | <b>0.768</b> |
| <b>Si (mg/L)</b> | 0.927 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |       | 0.125        |
| <b>Sr (mg/L)</b> |       | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> | <b>&lt;0.001</b> |       |              |

**Table A2.5:** Results of Dixon's Q-test to identify outliers within the dataset (Table A2.1; Table A2.2; Table A2.3)

| Site Code        | Variable<br>(units)       | Value | Q     | n  | Critical<br>value | p-value |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|----|-------------------|---------|
| <b>SFC-B-026</b> | pH                        | 4.2   | 0.602 | 37 | 0.3498            | >0.05   |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | NH <sub>4</sub> -N (µg/L) | 1558  | 0.771 | 37 | 0.3498            | >0.05   |
| <b>SFC-B-049</b> | PO <sub>4</sub> -P (µg/L) | 133.1 | 0.857 | 37 | 0.3498            | >0.05   |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | TON-N (µg/L)              | 422.3 | 0.888 | 37 | 0.3498            | >0.05   |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | NO <sub>3</sub> -N (µg/L) | 309.8 | 0.847 | 37 | 0.3498            | >0.05   |

**Table A2.6:** Eigenvalues and proportion of variance of principal component analysis used to determine the number of rotated components to use in Factor Analysis (Figure 2.4). The first 10 principal components are shown here.

|                               | PC1     | PC2     | PC3     | PC4     | PC5     | PC6     | PC7     | PC8     | PC9     | PC10    |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>Eigenvalue</b>             | 10.324  | 3.240   | 2.129   | 1.728   | 1.601   | 1.273   | 1.184   | 0.951   | 0.704   | 0.536   |
| <b>Proportion of Variance</b> | 0.39707 | 0.12461 | 0.0819  | 0.06647 | 0.06157 | 0.04895 | 0.04555 | 0.03657 | 0.02707 | 0.0206  |
| <b>Cumulative Proportion</b>  | 0.39707 | 0.52169 | 0.60359 | 0.67006 | 0.73163 | 0.78059 | 0.82613 | 0.8627  | 0.88978 | 0.91038 |



**Figure A2.1:** Principal component analysis of environmental condition loadings plotted on 2 axes (n=34). The colour gradient depicts the location of the site within the saline fen complex, where the northernmost site was given a northing score of 1, therefore increased colour saturation implies a site further north within the complex



**Table A2.7:** Site scores for principal component analys before varimax rotation.

| <b>Site Code</b> | <b>PC1</b> | <b>PC2</b> | <b>PC3</b> | <b>PC4</b> | <b>PC5</b> | <b>PC6</b> | <b>PC7</b> | <b>PC8</b> |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | -0.947     | 0.009      | -0.637     | 1.459      | -0.654     | -0.530     | -0.024     | 1.575      |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | -1.719     | 0.823      | -1.520     | 0.626      | 0.933      | -0.803     | -0.643     | -0.494     |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | 0.388      | 2.414      | -1.150     | -3.505     | -0.938     | -0.509     | 0.235      | -1.240     |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | -1.220     | 0.279      | -1.200     | -0.085     | 0.939      | -1.932     | -1.498     | 0.076      |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | -2.416     | -0.595     | -0.529     | 1.050      | -0.799     | -1.704     | -0.040     | -0.301     |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | -0.946     | 2.078      | -1.077     | 0.332      | 1.863      | 0.020      | -0.060     | -0.717     |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | 2.364      | 1.856      | -3.709     | -1.231     | -0.076     | 0.058      | 0.783      | 0.386      |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | -0.830     | 0.677      | 1.439      | -0.001     | 0.927      | -0.198     | -0.580     | 0.608      |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | -1.620     | -2.637     | -2.533     | 2.477      | 0.156      | -1.049     | 1.125      | -1.042     |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | -2.813     | 0.751      | 0.806      | -1.486     | 1.920      | -0.602     | -1.573     | -1.625     |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | -0.831     | 1.878      | 0.787      | -0.279     | 1.675      | 0.035      | 0.211      | 1.321      |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | 1.147      | 0.397      | -0.262     | 2.320      | 0.023      | 1.651      | 0.304      | -0.502     |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | -2.624     | -0.564     | 1.843      | -0.725     | 1.076      | -0.956     | 1.976      | 0.515      |
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | -0.092     | 0.555      | -1.675     | -1.230     | 0.898      | -0.283     | 2.293      | 1.954      |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | -3.170     | -1.648     | 1.425      | 0.617      | 1.752      | 1.459      | 1.905      | 0.209      |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | -0.220     | -0.612     | 1.526      | -0.391     | -0.047     | 0.442      | 1.729      | -0.682     |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 5.280      | 0.243      | 0.497      | 2.147      | 0.023      | -1.370     | -0.415     | -0.055     |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 2.913      | -2.764     | 1.193      | 0.801      | 2.265      | -0.764     | -0.845     | -0.998     |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | 0.239      | 0.934      | -0.709     | 0.523      | 0.145      | 1.903      | -1.314     | 1.274      |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | -0.047     | 2.205      | 0.130      | -0.295     | -1.216     | -1.030     | -0.240     | -0.157     |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | 1.240      | 1.666      | -1.117     | 1.443      | -0.701     | 2.143      | 0.609      | -1.909     |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | 0.973      | 1.822      | 1.077      | -0.206     | -0.467     | 0.471      | 0.630      | -0.423     |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | -4.130     | 1.062      | -1.168     | -0.175     | 1.055      | 0.554      | -1.045     | 1.375      |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | -3.148     | -2.123     | -1.714     | -1.911     | -1.457     | 2.301      | -0.594     | -1.215     |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | -3.951     | -0.765     | 1.998      | -0.745     | -2.562     | -0.359     | -1.325     | 0.817      |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | -3.809     | -0.516     | 0.369      | 1.626      | -2.009     | 0.943      | -1.011     | 0.681      |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | -4.131     | -1.911     | -0.369     | 0.635      | -1.058     | 0.063      | -0.971     | 0.602      |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 0.661      | 0.338      | 1.256      | -0.479     | -2.849     | -1.598     | 1.299      | -0.267     |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | -4.391     | -0.682     | 2.416      | -0.807     | 0.094      | -0.149     | 0.751      | -1.017     |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 5.637      | 2.387      | 1.039      | 1.481      | -1.131     | -0.350     | 0.237      | -0.809     |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 6.160      | 2.392      | 2.237      | -0.145     | -0.079     | 1.276      | -0.563     | 1.199      |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 6.091      | -4.503     | -1.429     | -1.083     | -0.881     | -0.336     | 0.923      | 1.059      |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 6.291      | -2.545     | 0.042      | -1.512     | 0.412      | -0.598     | -1.874     | -0.058     |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 3.671      | -2.902     | 0.717      | -1.244     | 0.767      | 1.802      | -0.396     | -0.140     |

**Table A2.8:** Principal component loadings of environmental data before varimax rotation. Bold-faced values indicate the strongest association of each variable with a varimax rotated component. Specific conductance values, and concentrations of nutrients, cations and anions were log transformed before the analysis.

| Variable<br>(Units)                | PC1          | PC2           | PC3           | PC4           | PC5          | PC6           | PC7           | PC8           |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Na (mg/L)                          | <b>0.300</b> | 0.032         | -0.026        | -0.001        | -0.056       | -0.057        | 0.010         | 0.031         |
| Sr (mg/L)                          | <b>0.299</b> | 0.052         | -0.068        | -0.023        | -0.100       | 0.028         | 0.079         | 0.041         |
| Mg (mg/L)                          | <b>0.296</b> | 0.054         | -0.049        | -0.043        | -0.163       | 0.052         | 0.072         | 0.044         |
| Ca (mg/L)                          | <b>0.288</b> | 0.073         | -0.078        | -0.121        | -0.158       | 0.050         | 0.064         | -0.002        |
| Cl (mg/L)                          | <b>0.287</b> | 0.057         | 0.050         | 0.122         | 0.020        | 0.008         | -0.066        | 0.021         |
| Specific<br>Conductance<br>(µS/cm) | <b>0.276</b> | 0.109         | 0.012         | 0.164         | 0.082        | -0.004        | -0.006        | 0.036         |
| S (mg/L)                           | <b>0.256</b> | 0.020         | 0.180         | 0.161         | -0.201       | 0.210         | -0.084        | 0.001         |
| K (mg/L)                           | <b>0.250</b> | 0.211         | -0.064        | -0.003        | 0.151        | -0.116        | 0.002         | -0.083        |
| B (mg/L)                           | <b>0.230</b> | 0.121         | -0.101        | 0.125         | 0.055        | 0.017         | -0.066        | -0.002        |
| Fe (mg/L)                          | 0.106        | <b>-0.444</b> | -0.094        | -0.074        | 0.159        | -0.159        | -0.189        | -0.116        |
| Redox                              | -0.015       | <b>0.396</b>  | -0.095        | -0.018        | 0.293        | 0.186         | -0.217        | -0.180        |
| PO4-P (µg/L)                       | 0.176        | <b>-0.302</b> | 0.053         | -0.098        | 0.272        | -0.142        | -0.138        | -0.275        |
| TON-N (µg/L)                       | 0.019        | <b>-0.314</b> | -0.202        | 0.280         | 0.269        | 0.177         | -0.078        | 0.066         |
| Mn (mg/L)                          | 0.095        | -0.033        | <b>-0.500</b> | -0.344        | 0.078        | -0.046        | -0.109        | -0.075        |
| NH4-N (µg/L)                       | -0.029       | 0.078         | <b>-0.406</b> | 0.395         | 0.203        | -0.011        | -0.048        | 0.262         |
| Northing                           | -0.235       | 0.082         | <b>-0.274</b> | -0.013        | -0.160       | 0.042         | -0.219        | 0.145         |
| Ba (mg/L)                          | 0.131        | -0.020        | -0.288        | <b>-0.478</b> | -0.237       | 0.184         | 0.173         | -0.068        |
| SO4-S (mg/L)                       | 0.215        | 0.008         | 0.133         | <b>0.312</b>  | -0.182       | 0.255         | -0.058        | 0.017         |
| Easting                            | 0.241        | -0.153        | 0.194         | -0.021        | <b>0.260</b> | -0.137        | 0.155         | -0.106        |
| Si (mg/L)                          | 0.060        | -0.353        | -0.064        | 0.035         | 0.195        | <b>0.407</b>  | 0.219         | -0.036        |
| Li (mg/L)                          | 0.227        | 0.134         | -0.185        | 0.002         | 0.068        | <b>-0.251</b> | 0.140         | 0.074         |
| Water Temp (°C)                    | -0.091       | 0.246         | -0.193        | 0.174         | 0.247        | -0.236        | <b>0.502</b>  | -0.095        |
| pH                                 | 0.040        | 0.299         | 0.129         | -0.179        | 0.293        | 0.154         | <b>-0.517</b> | -0.135        |
| DO (mg/L)                          | -0.089       | 0.195         | 0.282         | -0.167        | 0.258        | 0.181         | <b>0.352</b>  | -0.220        |
| Depth                              | 0.040        | 0.009         | 0.050         | -0.267        | 0.322        | 0.410         | 0.132         | <b>0.609</b>  |
| Al (mg/L)                          | -0.084       | 0.018         | -0.271        | 0.205         | -0.121       | 0.438         | 0.112         | <b>-0.544</b> |

**Table A2.9:** Site scores for varimax rotated principal component analysis (Figure 2.3).

| <b>Site Code</b> | <b>PC1</b> | <b>PC2</b> | <b>PC3</b> | <b>PC4</b> | <b>PC5</b> | <b>PC6</b> | <b>PC7</b> | <b>PC8</b> |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | -0.012     | -0.853     | -0.515     | -0.178     | 1.486      | -0.931     | -0.701     | 0.129      |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | -0.494     | 0.190      | 0.247      | 0.723      | 1.065      | 0.835      | -0.016     | -0.877     |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | -0.074     | -0.853     | 2.572      | 0.494      | -1.742     | 0.894      | -0.127     | -0.721     |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | -0.612     | 0.489      | 0.474      | 0.203      | 1.122      | 0.889      | -1.395     | -1.166     |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | -0.632     | -0.079     | -0.245     | 0.343      | 0.556      | -0.809     | -0.411     | -1.583     |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | -0.143     | 0.099      | 0.103      | 1.367      | 0.570      | 1.520      | 0.429      | -0.091     |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | 0.747      | -0.823     | 2.491      | 1.023      | 0.963      | 0.082      | 0.204      | 0.396      |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | -0.242     | -0.026     | -0.882     | -0.104     | -0.095     | 0.733      | -0.905     | 0.456      |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | -0.452     | 1.193      | -0.041     | 1.341      | 1.593      | -1.616     | 1.203      | -1.425     |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | -1.260     | 1.084      | 0.128      | 0.229      | -0.920     | 2.339      | -0.342     | -0.845     |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | -0.115     | -0.514     | -0.572     | 0.756      | 0.231      | 0.853      | -1.090     | 1.405      |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | 0.790      | -0.150     | -1.037     | 0.054      | 0.741      | 0.066      | 1.868      | 0.200      |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | -0.837     | 0.254      | -0.739     | 1.517      | -1.177     | -0.913     | -1.038     | 0.878      |
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | -0.020     | -0.661     | 1.220      | 1.721      | 0.541      | -1.119     | -0.973     | 1.983      |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | -0.940     | 0.772      | -1.376     | 1.046      | -0.479     | -0.675     | 0.960      | 1.901      |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | -0.015     | 0.237      | -0.471     | 0.734      | -1.565     | -0.766     | 0.646      | 0.446      |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 1.838      | 0.471      | -1.064     | 0.136      | 0.754      | -0.139     | -0.655     | -1.166     |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 0.369      | 2.783      | -1.003     | 0.038      | 0.015      | 0.556      | -0.323     | -0.478     |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | 0.200      | -0.758     | -0.098     | -1.271     | 1.324      | 0.905      | 0.419      | 1.306      |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | 0.265      | -1.231     | 0.246      | 0.094      | -0.380     | 0.252      | -0.612     | -1.075     |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | 0.898      | -0.589     | -0.012     | 0.366      | -0.067     | 0.537      | 3.011      | -0.457     |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | 0.604      | -0.806     | -0.299     | 0.313      | -1.038     | 0.296      | 0.385      | 0.081      |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | -1.260     | -0.687     | 0.195      | -0.216     | 1.435      | 0.997      | -0.488     | 1.033      |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | -1.417     | 0.222      | 1.861      | -1.585     | -0.603     | -0.077     | 2.180      | 0.168      |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | -1.244     | -1.146     | -0.508     | -2.169     | -0.804     | -0.671     | -1.017     | -0.563     |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | -0.832     | -1.197     | -1.044     | -1.694     | 0.811      | -0.646     | 0.646      | -0.277     |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | -1.360     | -0.138     | -0.264     | -1.265     | 0.876      | -0.742     | 0.007      | -0.313     |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 0.471      | -1.180     | 0.087      | 0.108      | -1.579     | -1.768     | -0.658     | -1.358     |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | -1.408     | 0.281      | -0.869     | 0.384      | -1.916     | -0.152     | 0.154      | -0.191     |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 2.284      | -0.754     | -0.813     | 0.218      | -0.505     | 0.184      | 0.332      | -1.163     |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 2.149      | -0.896     | -0.825     | -1.031     | -0.604     | 0.981      | -0.614     | 1.414      |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 1.178      | 1.514      | 1.630      | -0.774     | 0.265      | -2.455     | -0.580     | 0.770      |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 1.087      | 2.004      | 1.045      | -1.621     | -0.145     | 0.462      | -1.139     | -0.245     |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 0.492      | 1.746      | 0.377      | -1.299     | -0.729     | 0.099      | 0.640      | 1.429      |

### Appendix A3: Summary Tables and Figures of Chapter 3 Analyses

**Table A3.1:** Summary table of sites' total abundance, family richness and their respective specific conductance values.

| <b>Site Code</b> | <b>Specific Conductance<br/>(<math>\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}</math>)</b> | <b>Total<br/>Abundance</b> | <b>Family<br/>Richness</b> |
|------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | 6866   | 860.40                     | 22                         |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | 6271   | 2509.68                    | 21                         |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | 4972   | 4153.17                    | 23                         |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | 7021   | 6370.54                    | 24                         |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | 6804   | 2799.14                    | 22                         |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | 10283  | 1020.95                    | 23                         |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | 12564  | 1005.25                    | 21                         |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | 8515   | 2052.88                    | 15                         |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | 7400   | 4093.56                    | 17                         |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | 6401   | 3315.27                    | 17                         |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | 9125   | 1882.97                    | 23                         |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | 10692  | 21556.47                   | 13                         |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | 6314   | 644.00                     | 14                         |
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | 9369   | 4534.69                    | 22                         |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | 5812   | 27611.00                   | 22                         |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | 7783   | 1203.56                    | 18                         |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 16529  | 956.71                     | 17                         |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 11478  | 2599.48                    | 15                         |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | 8814   | 2581.78                    | 23                         |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | 9116   | 10206.06                   | 21                         |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | 10627  | 3471.55                    | 25                         |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | 10163  | 3039.04                    | 24                         |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | 4816   | 9118.84                    | 20                         |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | 5125   | 3246.70                    | 14                         |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | 5151   | 1033.00                    | 18                         |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | 5474   | 1389.80                    | 21                         |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | 5123   | 1826.00                    | 23                         |
| <b>SFC-B-011</b> | 4845   | 2397.45                    | 20                         |
| <b>SFC-B-026</b> | 4160   | 4058.93                    | 23                         |
| <b>SFC-B-049</b> | 10892  | 5313.16                    | 18                         |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 9402   | 10332.35                   | 15                         |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | 3757   | 3607.14                    | 28                         |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 15918  | 892.26                     | 19                         |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 18628  | 2773.52                    | 17                         |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 9392   | 294.00                     | 9                          |

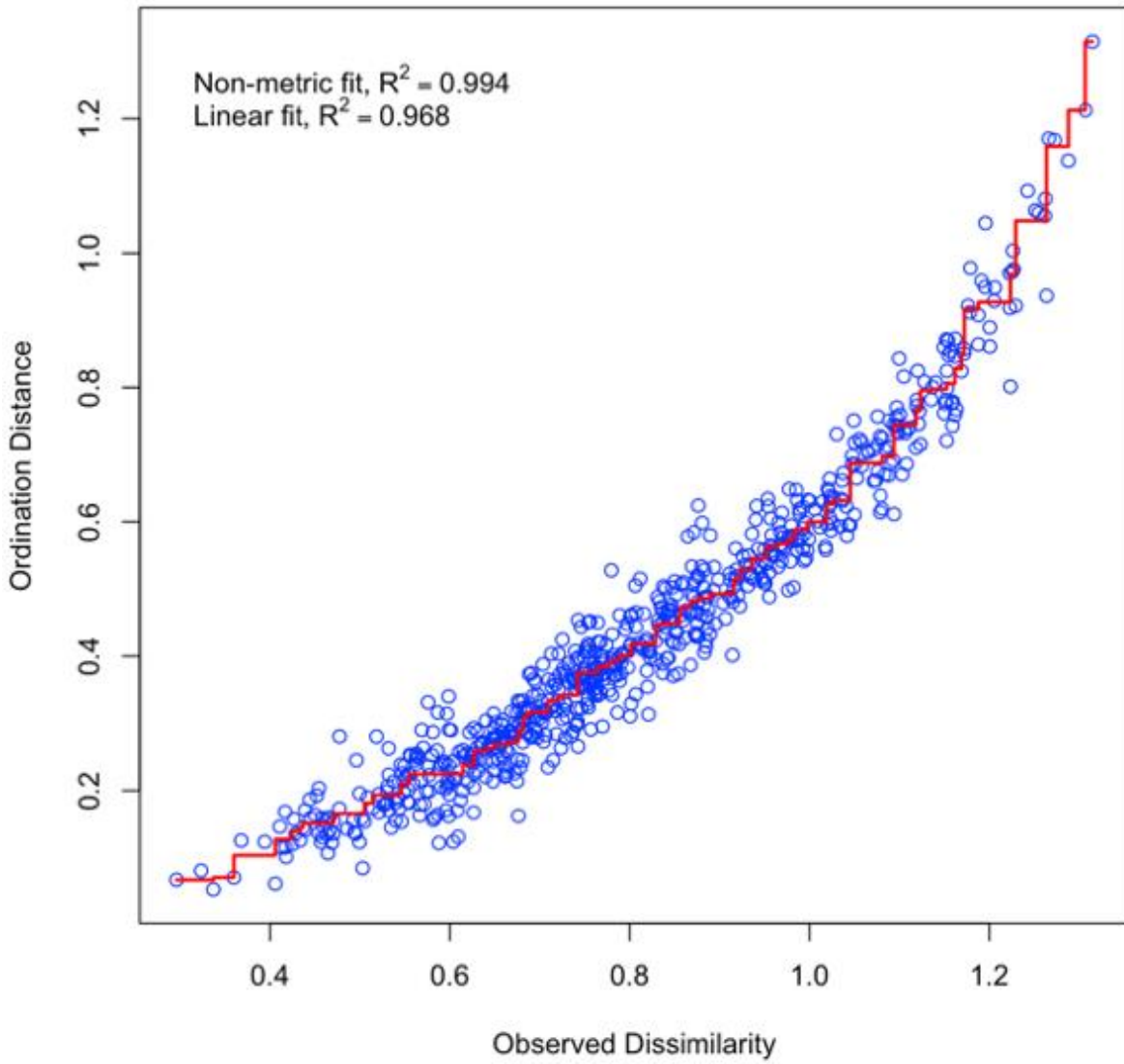
|                  |       |         |    |
|------------------|-------|---------|----|
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 17106 | 1134.55 | 12 |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 9498  | 815.63  | 14 |
| <b>SFC-B-070</b> | 9572  | 5770.18 | 25 |

**Table A3.2:** Linear regression of relationship between specific conductance and aquatic invertebrate abundance in 38 flarks ( $R^2 = 0.01$ ,  $p > 0.05$ )

|  | <b>Estimate (SE)</b> | <b>t-Value</b> | <b>p-Value</b> |
|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Intercept</b>   | 16832 (20385)        | 0.826          | 0.414          |
| <b>Log(Specific conductance (<math>\mu\text{S/cm}</math>))</b> | -3215 (5213)         | -0.617         | 0.541          |

**Table A3.3:** Linear regression of relationship between specific conductance and aquatic invertebrate family richness in 32 flarks ( $R^2 = 0.11$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ).

|  | <b>Estimate (SE)</b> | <b>t-Value</b> | <b>p-Value</b> |
|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Intercept</b>   | 51.44 (14.97)        | 3.443          | 0.001          |
| <b>Log(Specific conductance (<math>\mu\text{S/cm}</math>))</b> | -8.186 (3.829)       | -2.138         | 0.039          |



**Figure A3.1:** Goodness of fit plot for NMDS (Figure 3.4) with 3 axes. Stress value is 0.08

**Table A3.4:** Site scores for NMDS analysis (Figure 3.4)

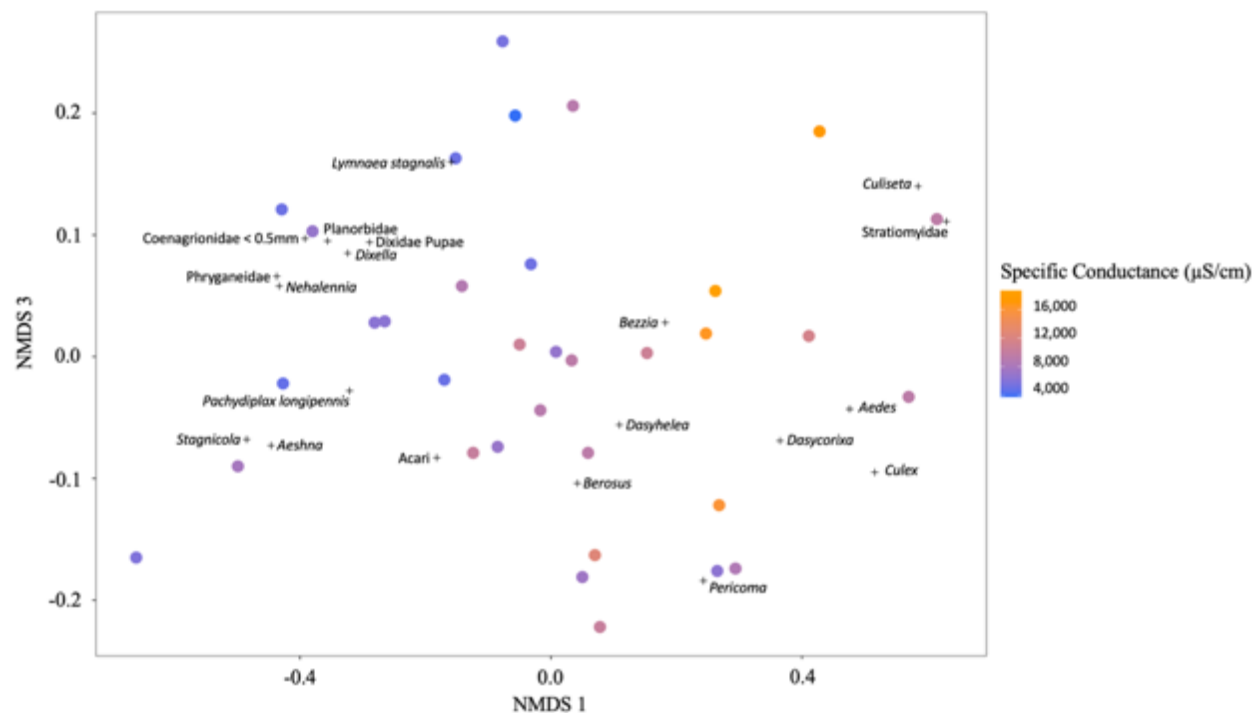
| <b>Site Code</b> | <b>MDS1</b> | <b>MDS2</b> | <b>MDS3</b> |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | -0.380      | -0.044      | 0.103       |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | -0.281      | 0.085       | 0.028       |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | -0.170      | -0.015      | -0.019      |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | -0.085      | 0.146       | -0.074      |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | 0.008       | 0.128       | 0.004       |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | 0.078       | -0.076      | -0.222      |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | 0.070       | -0.029      | -0.163      |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | 0.294       | -0.022      | -0.174      |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | 0.050       | 0.244       | -0.181      |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | 0.265       | 0.053       | -0.176      |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | -0.017      | -0.084      | -0.044      |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | 0.153       | 0.117       | 0.003       |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | -0.265      | -0.102      | 0.029       |
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | 0.059       | 0.108       | -0.079      |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | -0.661      | -0.150      | -0.165      |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | -0.499      | -0.030      | -0.090      |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 0.247       | -0.054      | 0.019       |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 0.411       | 0.053       | 0.017       |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | -0.142      | -0.187      | 0.058       |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | 0.035       | 0.221       | 0.206       |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | -0.050      | 0.009       | 0.010       |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | -0.124      | 0.084       | -0.079      |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | -0.427      | -0.135      | -0.022      |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | -0.429      | -0.130      | 0.121       |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | -0.032      | -0.012      | 0.076       |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | -0.077      | -0.036      | 0.259       |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | -0.152      | -0.094      | 0.163       |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 0.033       | 0.191       | -0.003      |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | -0.057      | 0.336       | 0.198       |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 0.268       | -0.132      | -0.122      |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 0.262       | 0.100       | 0.054       |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 0.570       | -0.097      | -0.033      |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 0.428       | -0.137      | 0.185       |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 0.615       | -0.309      | 0.113       |

**Table A3.5:** Species scores for NMDS analysis (Figure 3.4). Bold-faced values indicate the strongest association of each taxa with a component. Variables are sorted in decreasing order of their strength of association with their most highly-associated component.

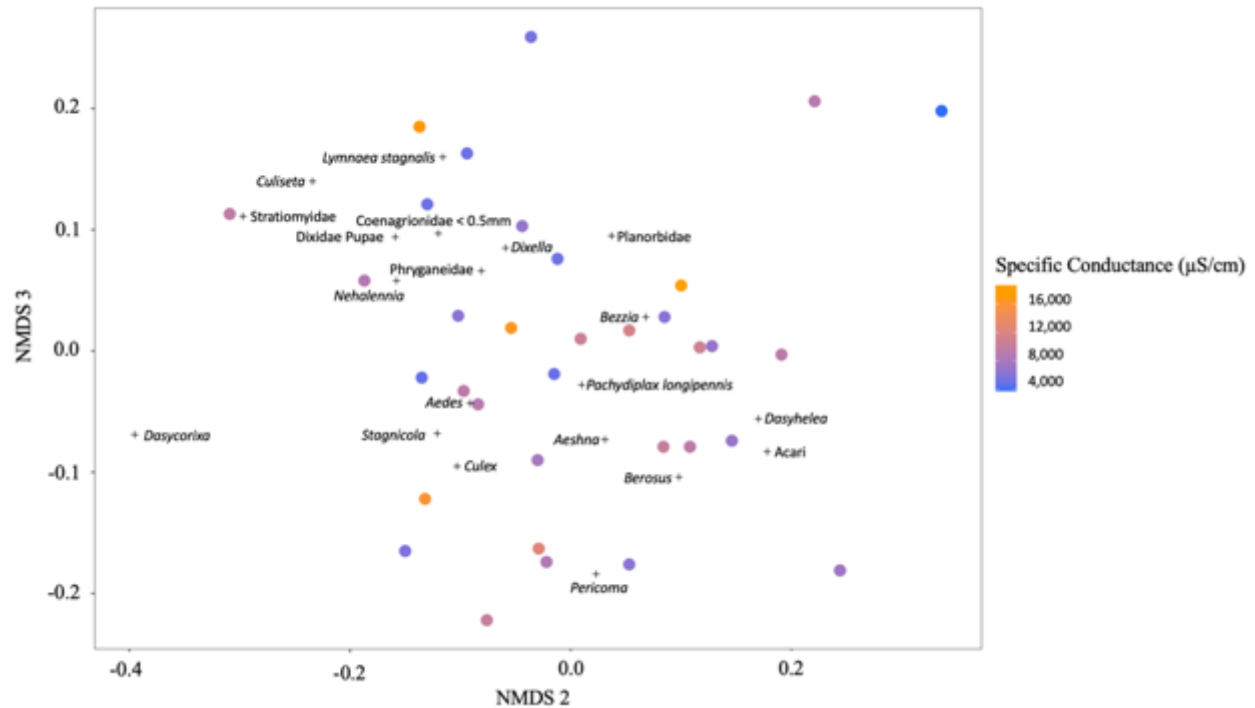
|                                 | <b>MDS1</b>   | <b>MDS2</b>   | <b>MDS3</b> |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>Stratiomyidae</b>            | <b>0.630</b>  | -0.297        | 0.111       |
| <b>Culicidae&lt;0.5mm</b>       | <b>0.604</b>  | -0.176        | 0.017       |
| <i>Culiseta</i>                 | <b>0.585</b>  | -0.234        | 0.140       |
| <i>Sympetrum</i>                | <b>-0.530</b> | -0.138        | -0.050      |
| <i>Culex</i>                    | <b>0.516</b>  | -0.103        | -0.095      |
| <i>Stagnicola</i>               | <b>-0.485</b> | -0.121        | -0.068      |
| <i>Aedes</i>                    | <b>0.476</b>  | -0.091        | -0.043      |
| <b>Lymnaeidae.Other</b>         | <b>-0.454</b> | 0.017         | 0.318       |
| <i>Aeshna</i>                   | <b>-0.446</b> | 0.031         | -0.073      |
| <b>Phryganeidae</b>             | <b>-0.437</b> | -0.081        | 0.066       |
| <i>Nehalennia</i>               | <b>-0.433</b> | -0.158        | 0.058       |
| <b>Coenagrionidae &lt;0.5mm</b> | <b>-0.392</b> | -0.120        | 0.097       |
| <b>Planorbidae</b>              | <b>-0.356</b> | 0.037         | 0.095       |
| <i>Dixella</i>                  | <b>-0.324</b> | -0.059        | 0.085       |
| <i>Pachydiplax longipennis</i>  | <b>-0.321</b> | 0.010         | -0.028      |
| <i>Somatochlora</i>             | <b>-0.299</b> | 0.093         | -0.067      |
| <b>Dixidae.Pup</b>              | <b>-0.289</b> | -0.159        | 0.094       |
| <i>Ilybius</i>                  | <b>-0.283</b> | -0.115        | 0.187       |
| <b>Corixidae.Other</b>          | <b>0.272</b>  | -0.237        | -0.062      |
| <i>Pericoma</i>                 | <b>0.243</b>  | 0.023         | -0.184      |
| <b>Muscidae</b>                 | <b>0.237</b>  | -0.105        | -0.087      |
| <i>Trichocorixa</i>             | <b>0.227</b>  | -0.216        | -0.225      |
| <b>Dytiscidae.Other</b>         | <b>0.196</b>  | -0.033        | -0.177      |
| <i>Bezzia</i>                   | <b>0.182</b>  | 0.068         | 0.028       |
| <b>Acari</b>                    | <b>-0.182</b> | 0.178         | -0.083      |
| <i>Hydaticus</i>                | <b>0.170</b>  | -0.056        | -0.163      |
| <b>Ephydriidae</b>              | <b>0.161</b>  | -0.004        | -0.039      |
| <b>Sciomyzidae</b>              | <b>0.039</b>  | -0.076        | 0.004       |
| <b>Gerridae</b>                 | 0.074         | <b>-0.428</b> | 0.366       |
| <i>Atrichopogon</i>             | -0.116        | <b>0.413</b>  | 0.131       |
| <i>Dasycorixa</i>               | 0.365         | <b>-0.395</b> | -0.069      |
| <b>Empididae</b>                | -0.079        | <b>0.341</b>  | -0.003      |
| <b>Notonectidae</b>             | -0.216        | <b>-0.322</b> | 0.016       |
| <b>Hydrobiidae</b>              | -0.113        | <b>-0.290</b> | -0.197      |
| <i>Fossaria</i>                 | -0.183        | <b>-0.259</b> | 0.002       |



|                              |        |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------|---------------|
| <i>Physa</i>                 | -0.130 | <b>0.235</b>  | 0.077         |
| <i>Dasyhelea</i>             | 0.109  | <b>0.170</b>  | -0.056        |
| <b>Saldidae</b>              | 0.090  | <b>-0.164</b> | -0.043        |
| <b>Collembola</b>            | -0.044 | <b>0.138</b>  | 0.007         |
| <b>Dolichopodidae</b>        | -0.050 | <b>0.096</b>  | 0.035         |
| <b>Tabanidae</b>             | -0.035 | <b>0.084</b>  | 0.081         |
| <i>Forcipomyia</i>           | -0.045 | <b>0.081</b>  | -0.008        |
| <i>Psychoda</i>              | -0.005 | <b>-0.047</b> | 0.034         |
|                              |        |               |               |
| <b>Hydracarina</b>           | -0.036 | 0.318         | <b>0.548</b>  |
| <i>Dytiscus</i>              | 0.271  | -0.243        | <b>-0.508</b> |
| <b>Libellulidae</b>          | 0.249  | 0.148         | <b>-0.344</b> |
| <b>Hydrophilidae.Other</b>   | 0.204  | 0.012         | <b>-0.303</b> |
| <i>Laccophilus</i>           | -0.047 | -0.147        | <b>-0.267</b> |
| <i>Agabus</i>                | -0.093 | 0.115         | <b>0.211</b>  |
| <b>Mesovelia</b>             | -0.191 | -0.181        | <b>0.206</b>  |
| <b>Tipulidae</b>             | 0.179  | 0.115         | <b>0.188</b>  |
| <i>Liodessus</i>             | 0.060  | 0.001         | <b>-0.186</b> |
| <b>Psychodidae.Other</b>     | 0.163  | -0.039        | <b>-0.184</b> |
| <b>Oligochaeta</b>           | 0.112  | 0.106         | <b>-0.182</b> |
| <b>Hydraenidae</b>           | -0.013 | 0.043         | <b>-0.173</b> |
| <i>Lymnaea stagnalis</i>     | -0.159 | -0.116        | <b>0.160</b>  |
| <b>Ceratopogonidae.Other</b> | 0.087  | -0.074        | <b>0.156</b>  |
| <i>Berosus</i>               | 0.042  | 0.098         | <b>-0.104</b> |
| <i>Cymbiodyta</i>            | 0.061  | -0.007        | <b>-0.075</b> |
| <b>Chironomidae</b>          | -0.024 | 0.016         | <b>0.035</b>  |



**Figure A3.2:** Nonmetric multi-dimensional scaling (NMDS) ordination of relative community composition of aquatic invertebrates in 34 flarks of the saline fen complex on NMDS axes 1 and 3. Coloured points represent sites. Points are coloured to correspond with the specific conductance of the sample site. Taxa listed are those identified as indicators of sensitivity or tolerance to specific conductance as determined by TITAN (Fig 3.6).



**Figure A3.3:** Nonmetric multi-dimensional scaling (NMDS) ordination of relative community composition of aquatic invertebrates in 34 flasks of the saline fen complex on NMDS axes 2 and 3. Coloured points represent sites. Points are coloured to correspond with the specific conductance of the sample site. Taxa listed are those identified as indicators of sensitivity or tolerance to specific conductance as determined by TITAN (Fig 3.6).

**Table A3.6:** Site scores for the first six constrained components for the redundancy analysis (Fig 3.5)

| <b>Site Code</b> | <b>RDA1</b> | <b>RDA2</b> | <b>RDA3</b> | <b>RDA4</b> | <b>RDA5</b> | <b>RDA6</b> |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>SFC-A-003</b> | -0.458      | -0.462      | 0.001       | 0.422       | 0.267       | -0.288      |
| <b>SFC-A-004</b> | -0.368      | -0.066      | 0.287       | 0.798       | 0.036       | -0.109      |
| <b>SFC-A-007</b> | -0.271      | -0.101      | -0.161      | 0.039       | -0.102      | 0.754       |
| <b>SFC-A-009</b> | -0.133      | 0.428       | 0.042       | 0.517       | -0.231      | 0.233       |
| <b>SFC-A-010</b> | -0.023      | 0.455       | 0.438       | 0.153       | -0.163      | 0.006       |
| <b>SFC-A-012</b> | 0.105       | 0.282       | -0.581      | -0.288      | 0.926       | -0.289      |
| <b>SFC-A-015</b> | 0.074       | 0.343       | -0.625      | -0.392      | 0.674       | 0.290       |
| <b>SFC-A-019</b> | 0.409       | 0.209       | -0.410      | -0.150      | -0.104      | 0.273       |
| <b>SFC-A-020</b> | 0.078       | 0.557       | 0.051       | 1.090       | 0.457       | -0.901      |
| <b>SFC-A-026</b> | 0.376       | 0.192       | -0.767      | 0.026       | -0.120      | 0.588       |
| <b>SFC-A-027</b> | -0.047      | 0.124       | -0.195      | -0.652      | -0.334      | -0.620      |
| <b>SFC-A-033</b> | 0.196       | 0.464       | 0.310       | -0.700      | 0.002       | 0.039       |
| <b>SFC-A-036</b> | -0.450      | -0.321      | -0.105      | -0.098      | -0.085      | -0.562      |
| <b>SFC-A-039</b> | 0.017       | 0.508       | -0.170      | -0.428      | 0.018       | -0.259      |
| <b>SFC-A-042</b> | -0.480      | -0.712      | -1.207      | 0.173       | -0.977      | -0.434      |
| <b>SFC-A-043</b> | -0.505      | -0.478      | -0.759      | 0.433       | -0.455      | 0.152       |
| <b>SFC-A-051</b> | 0.426       | 0.212       | 0.183       | -0.469      | -0.118      | -0.358      |
| <b>SFC-A-056</b> | 0.616       | 0.020       | 0.030       | -0.105      | -0.726      | 0.506       |
| <b>SFC-A-077</b> | -0.252      | -0.205      | -0.157      | -0.725      | 0.459       | -0.488      |
| <b>SFC-A-080</b> | -0.050      | 0.259       | 0.586       | -0.346      | -0.617      | 0.419       |
| <b>SFC-A-081</b> | -0.122      | 0.219       | 0.162       | 0.069       | 0.279       | -0.109      |
| <b>SFC-A-082</b> | -0.217      | 0.339       | -0.233      | 0.552       | -0.382      | 0.315       |
| <b>SFC-B-003</b> | -0.542      | -0.631      | -0.420      | -0.171      | -0.299      | 0.099       |
| <b>SFC-B-004</b> | -0.515      | -0.662      | 0.021       | 0.215       | 0.823       | 0.812       |
| <b>SFC-B-005</b> | -0.122      | 0.055       | 0.558       | -0.256      | 0.013       | 0.194       |
| <b>SFC-B-006</b> | -0.210      | -0.216      | 1.008       | -0.505      | 0.523       | 0.005       |
| <b>SFC-B-010</b> | -0.296      | -0.190      | 0.681       | -0.247      | 0.474       | -0.538      |
| <b>SFC-B-052</b> | 0.005       | 0.538       | 0.369       | -0.059      | -0.002      | 0.031       |
| <b>SFC-B-055</b> | -0.129      | 0.281       | 0.830       | 0.433       | -0.889      | 0.180       |
| <b>SFC-B-058</b> | 0.401       | 0.224       | -0.165      | 0.267       | 0.407       | 0.271       |
| <b>SFC-B-060</b> | 0.422       | 0.180       | 0.297       | -0.527      | 0.062       | 0.344       |
| <b>SFC-B-065</b> | 0.703       | -0.467      | -0.165      | 0.419       | 0.488       | -0.233      |
| <b>SFC-B-068</b> | 0.644       | -0.525      | 0.412       | 0.082       | 0.070       | -0.155      |
| <b>SFC-B-069</b> | 0.718       | -0.852      | -0.151      | 0.431       | -0.374      | -0.169      |

**Table A3.7:** Species scores for the first six constrained components of the redundancy analysis plot (Fig 3.5)

|                                | <b>RDA1</b>   | <b>RDA2</b>   | <b>RDA3</b>  | <b>RDA4</b>   | <b>RDA5</b>   | <b>RDA6</b> |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| <i>Aedes</i>                   | <b>0.418</b>  | -0.063        | -0.007       | 0.034         | 0.056         | -0.002      |
| <i>Stagnicola</i>              | <b>-0.415</b> | -0.142        | -0.174       | -0.003        | -0.057        | 0.039       |
| <i>Culiseta</i>                | <b>0.326</b>  | -0.150        | 0.011        | -0.036        | -0.047        | 0.014       |
| <b>Culicidae&lt;0.5mm</b>      | <b>0.298</b>  | -0.164        | -0.015       | 0.060         | -0.039        | 0.059       |
| <i>Pericoma</i>                | <b>0.197</b>  | 0.223         | -0.190       | -0.012        | 0.013         | 0.033       |
| <b>Chironomidae</b>            | <b>-0.181</b> | 0.128         | 0.131        | -0.124        | 0.048         | 0.024       |
| <i>Nehalennia</i>              | <b>-0.168</b> | -0.092        | -0.066       | -0.030        | -0.019        | -0.020      |
| <i>Bezzia</i>                  | <b>0.163</b>  | 0.067         | 0.062        | 0.026         | -0.088        | 0.004       |
| <b>Planorbidae</b>             | <b>-0.126</b> | -0.005        | 0.058        | 0.073         | 0.043         | 0.104       |
| <i>Dixella</i>                 | <b>-0.125</b> | -0.048        | 0.001        | 0.020         | 0.016         | 0.044       |
| <b>Lymnaeidae.Other</b>        | <b>-0.094</b> | -0.082        | 0.054        | 0.030         | 0.071         | 0.044       |
| <b>Stratiomyidae</b>           | <b>0.075</b>  | -0.045        | -0.006       | 0.006         | 0.008         | -0.014      |
| <b>Coenagrionidae&lt;0.5mm</b> | <b>-0.070</b> | -0.017        | 0.008        | -0.046        | 0.006         | -0.042      |
| <i>Pachydiplax longipennis</i> | <b>-0.067</b> | -0.010        | -0.024       | -0.001        | -0.006        | -0.028      |
| <b>Collembola</b>              | <b>-0.065</b> | 0.064         | 0.030        | 0.052         | -0.051        | -0.012      |
| <i>Dasycorixa</i>              | <b>0.062</b>  | -0.045        | -0.029       | -0.015        | 0.019         | -0.030      |
| <i>Culex</i>                   | <b>0.062</b>  | -0.033        | -0.003       | 0.024         | 0.036         | -0.041      |
| <b>Corixidae.Other</b>         | <b>0.040</b>  | 0.016         | 0.003        | -0.004        | -0.010        | -0.006      |
| <b>Muscidae</b>                | <b>0.040</b>  | 0.009         | -0.011       | -0.007        | -0.001        | -0.008      |
| <b>Sciomyzidae</b>             | <b>0.034</b>  | -0.031        | -0.012       | 0.026         | 0.015         | 0.017       |
| <i>Somatochlora</i>            | <b>-0.034</b> | 0.020         | -0.011       | -0.008        | -0.016        | -0.020      |
| <b>Phryganeidae</b>            | <b>-0.031</b> | -0.016        | 0.002        | -0.011        | 0.005         | 0.007       |
| <b>Dixidae.Pup</b>             | <b>-0.030</b> | -0.009        | 0.004        | -0.009        | 0.009         | 0.006       |
| <i>Ilybius</i>                 | <b>-0.024</b> | -0.009        | 0.005        | -0.020        | 0.005         | 0.013       |
| <b>Tipulidae</b>               | <b>0.018</b>  | -0.008        | 0.005        | -0.004        | <b>-0.018</b> | 0.015       |
| <b>Notonectidae</b>            | <b>-0.005</b> | 0.001         | -0.003       | 0.001         | <b>-0.005</b> | -0.002      |
| <i>Mesovelgia</i>              | <b>0.004</b>  | -0.003        | <b>0.004</b> | <b>-0.004</b> | <0.001        | <0.001      |
| <i>Dasyhelea</i>               | 0.112         | <b>0.301</b>  | -0.015       | -0.076        | -0.038        | 0.051       |
| <b>Oligochaeta</b>             | 0.016         | <b>0.109</b>  | -0.010       | 0.017         | -0.022        | 0.019       |
| <i>Cymbiodyta</i>              | 0.022         | <b>0.029</b>  | 0.004        | 0.010         | 0.004         | 0.006       |
| <i>Physa</i>                   | -0.018        | <b>0.028</b>  | 0.012        | 0.013         | -0.006        | 0.023       |
| <b>Dytiscidae.Other</b>        | 0.012         | <b>0.025</b>  | -0.002       | <0.001        | 0.014         | -0.007      |
| <i>Berosus</i>                 | 0.010         | <b>0.022</b>  | 0.003        | 0.002         | -0.007        | 0.003       |
| <b>Hydraenidae</b>             | -0.004        | <b>0.022</b>  | -0.009       | -0.003        | 0.004         | 0.007       |
| <b>Gerridae</b>                | -0.003        | <b>-0.022</b> | 0.008        | -0.004        | 0.006         | -0.007      |
| <i>Sympetrum</i>               | -0.019        | <b>-0.022</b> | -0.011       | 0.002         | 0.016         | 0.012       |

|                              |        |              |               |               |               |              |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b>Hydrophilidae.Other</b>   | 0.004  | <b>0.020</b> | -0.016        | -0.006        | <0.001        | 0.002        |
| <b>Tabanidae</b>             | -0.007 | <b>0.015</b> | 0.011         | <0.001        | -0.015        | 0.010        |
| <i>Trichocorixa</i>          | 0.008  | <b>0.012</b> | -0.011        | 0.004         | -0.002        | 0.002        |
| <i>Dytiscus</i>              | 0.003  | <b>0.011</b> | -0.008        | -0.002        | <b>0.011</b>  | 0.002        |
| <b>Hydracarina</b>           | -0.081 | -0.019       | <b>0.086</b>  | -0.015        | -0.064        | <0.001       |
| <i>Fossaria</i>              | -0.014 | -0.005       | <b>-0.050</b> | -0.031        | 0.008         | -0.001       |
| <i>Lymnaea stagnalis</i>     | -0.039 | -0.021       | <b>0.044</b>  | -0.020        | -0.035        | -0.011       |
| <b>Psychodidae.Other</b>     | 0.029  | 0.034        | <b>-0.038</b> | -0.032        | 0.037         | -0.028       |
| <b>Ceratopogonidae.Other</b> | 0.030  | -0.009       | <b>0.034</b>  | 0.012         | 0.020         | -0.004       |
| <i>Agabus</i>                | -0.009 | 0.012        | <b>0.031</b>  | -0.005        | -0.004        | -0.002       |
| <b>Hydrobiidae</b>           | -0.007 | -0.005       | <b>-0.027</b> | -0.021        | 0.008         | -0.007       |
| <b>Saldidae</b>              | 0.002  | 0.001        | <b>-0.007</b> | -0.003        | -0.005        | <0.001       |
| <b>Acari</b>                 | -0.125 | 0.172        | 0.001         | <b>0.213</b>  | 0.009         | -0.070       |
| <i>Psychoda</i>              | 0.010  | 0.016        | 0.020         | <b>-0.063</b> | -0.035        | -0.046       |
| <i>Atrichopogon</i>          | -0.061 | 0.077        | 0.028         | <b>0.080</b>  | -0.051        | 0.040        |
| <i>Hydaticus</i>             | 0.001  | 0.010        | -0.013        | <b>-0.016</b> | -0.001        | -0.002       |
| <b>Empididae</b>             | -0.008 | 0.005        | -0.005        | <b>0.013</b>  | 0.001         | 0.005        |
| <b>Dolichopodidae</b>        | -0.004 | <0.001       | -0.007        | <b>-0.010</b> | -0.009        | -0.003       |
| <i>Liodessus</i>             | 0.010  | 0.051        | -0.048        | <0.001        | <b>0.068</b>  | 0.008        |
| <b>Ephydridae</b>            | 0.040  | -0.006       | -0.013        | -0.010        | <b>-0.044</b> | 0.008        |
| <i>Forcipomyia</i>           | -0.013 | 0.020        | -0.020        | -0.012        | <b>0.035</b>  | 0.016        |
| <i>Aeshna</i>                | -0.017 | -0.005       | -0.012        | 0.006         | <b>-0.025</b> | -0.004       |
| <i>Laccophilus</i>           | 0.002  | 0.015        | -0.011        | -0.001        | <b>0.013</b>  | -0.002       |
| <b>Libellulidae</b>          | -0.002 | 0.003        | -0.004        | -0.002        | 0.002         | <b>0.006</b> |

**Table A3.8:** Summary table for TITAN community level change point analysis with confidence limits (Fig 3.8). Values are log transformed specific conductance values.

|               | <b>Change Point</b> | <b>5%</b> | <b>10%</b> | <b>50%</b> | <b>90%</b> | <b>95%</b> |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>sumz-</b>  | 3.911               | 3.738     | 3.802      | 3.911      | 3.972      | 3.972      |
| <b>sumz+</b>  | 4.048               | 3.816     | 3.895      | 3.966      | 4.068      | 4.119      |
| <b>fsumz-</b> | 3.911               | 3.803     | 3.842      | 3.949      | 3.972      | 3.972      |
| <b>fsumz+</b> | 3.911               | 3.802     | 3.803      | 3.9        | 3.96       | 3.966      |

**Table A3.9:** Summary table for TITAN individual taxon change point analysis and their respective confidence intervals (Fig 3.7). “zenv.cp” is the change point associated with the zscore for the taxon, and “filter” determines whether the taxa are indicated as sensitive (filter = 1), tolerant (filter = 2), or did not pass the filter test (reliability & Purity < 0.95, filter = 0). Values are log transformed specific conductance values.

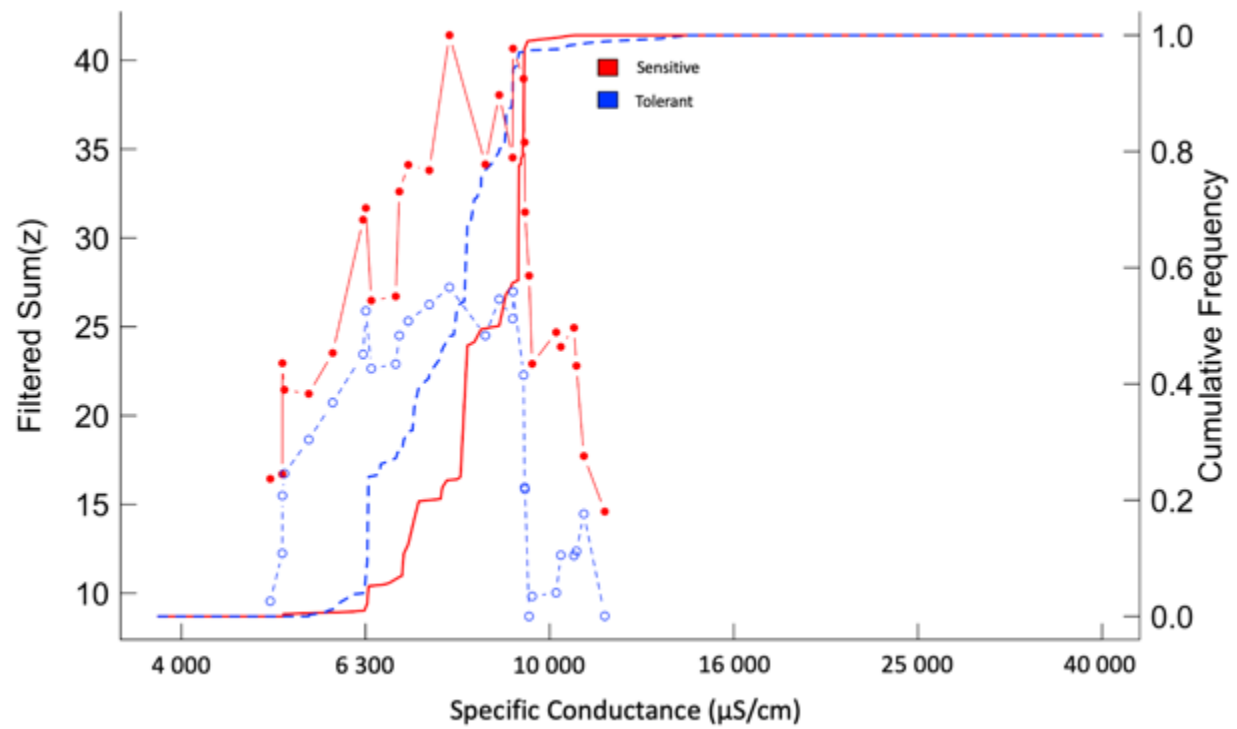
|                                | <b>zenv.cp</b> | <b>5%</b> | <b>10%</b> | <b>50%</b> | <b>90%</b> | <b>95%</b> | <b>filter</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| <b>Hydracarina</b>             | 3.960          | 3.684     | 3.690      | 3.803      | 3.966      | 3.992      | 0             |
| <b>Acari</b>                   | 4.028          | 3.880     | 3.891      | 3.998      | 4.032      | 4.036      | 1             |
| <b>Collembola</b>              | 4.028          | 3.751     | 3.880      | 4.010      | 4.032      | 4.033      | 0             |
| <b>Oligochaeta</b>             | 3.842          | 3.820     | 3.826      | 3.866      | 4.037      | 4.131      | 0             |
| <b>Lymnaeidae.Other</b>        | 3.960          | 3.684     | 3.685      | 3.768      | 3.960      | 3.997      | 0             |
| <i>Stagnicola</i>              | 3.911          | 3.837     | 3.846      | 3.911      | 3.972      | 3.973      | 1             |
| <i>Lymnaea stagnalis</i>       | 3.725          | 3.697     | 3.710      | 3.738      | 3.972      | 3.972      | 1             |
| <i>Fossaria</i>                | 4.048          | 3.691     | 3.697      | 3.900      | 3.994      | 4.019      | 0             |
| <i>Physa</i>                   | 4.028          | 3.725     | 3.750      | 3.862      | 4.028      | 4.029      | 0             |
| <b>Planorbidae</b>             | 3.911          | 3.764     | 3.799      | 3.911      | 3.930      | 3.960      | 1             |
| <b>Hydrobiidae</b>             | 3.725          | 3.751     | 3.803      | 3.960      | 4.019      | 4.033      | 0             |
| <b>Coenagrionidae.Other</b>    | 3.972          | 3.711     | 3.712      | 3.966      | 3.975      | 3.977      | 1             |
| <i>Nehalennia</i>              | 3.972          | 3.840     | 3.842      | 3.966      | 3.973      | 3.979      | 1             |
| <i>Aeshna</i>                  | 3.972          | 3.691     | 3.709      | 3.925      | 3.972      | 3.973      | 1             |
| <i>Sympetrum</i>               | 4.028          | 3.711     | 3.723      | 3.880      | 3.972      | 3.994      | 0             |
| <i>Somatochlora</i>            | 3.966          | 3.684     | 3.684      | 3.895      | 4.032      | 4.079      | 0             |
| <i>Pachydiplax longipennis</i> | 3.803          | 3.723     | 3.781      | 3.858      | 4.021      | 4.028      | 1             |
| <b>Libellulidae</b>            | 3.803          | 3.785     | 3.803      | 3.956      | 4.004      | 4.019      | 0             |
| <b>Corixidae.Other</b>         | 4.079          | 3.868     | 3.945      | 4.060      | 4.151      | 4.151      | 0             |
| <i>Dasycorixa</i>              | 3.960          | 3.896     | 3.918      | 3.960      | 4.060      | 4.069      | 2             |
| <i>Trichocorixa</i>            | 4.048          | 3.910     | 3.975      | 4.044      | 4.068      | 4.068      | 0             |
| <i>Mesovelis</i>               | 3.858          | 3.684     | 3.690      | 3.858      | 4.202      | 4.218      | 0             |
| <b>Notonectidae</b>            | 3.710          | 3.691     | 3.691      | 3.711      | 3.823      | 4.100      | 0             |
| <b>Gerridae</b>                | 3.710          | 3.691     | 3.691      | 3.711      | 3.781      | 3.849      | 0             |

|                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| <b>Saldidae</b>              | 4.079 | 3.803 | 3.817 | 4.044 | 4.151 | 4.151 | 0 |
| <b>Phryganeidae</b>          | 3.966 | 3.703 | 3.736 | 3.914 | 3.966 | 3.972 | 1 |
| <b>Dytiscidae.Other</b>      | 4.010 | 3.685 | 3.835 | 4.010 | 4.151 | 4.151 | 0 |
| <i>Dytiscus</i>              | 4.079 | 3.725 | 3.979 | 4.010 | 4.079 | 4.079 | 0 |
| <i>Hydaticus</i>             | 3.938 | 3.803 | 3.900 | 3.938 | 4.010 | 4.048 | 0 |
| <i>Agabus</i>                | 3.858 | 3.710 | 3.751 | 3.858 | 4.010 | 4.010 | 0 |
| <i>Ilybius</i>               | 3.960 | 3.710 | 3.751 | 3.934 | 3.960 | 4.028 | 0 |
| <i>Liodessus</i>             | 4.079 | 3.840 | 3.960 | 4.060 | 4.079 | 4.131 | 0 |
| <i>Laccophilus</i>           | 4.079 | 3.781 | 3.797 | 3.997 | 4.079 | 4.131 | 0 |
| <b>Hydrophilidae.Other</b>   | 3.911 | 3.815 | 3.817 | 3.963 | 3.993 | 4.099 | 0 |
| <i>Cymbiodyta</i>            | 4.048 | 3.817 | 3.880 | 4.044 | 4.068 | 4.079 | 0 |
| <i>Berosus</i>               | 3.880 | 3.849 | 3.862 | 3.880 | 3.994 | 4.019 | 2 |
| <b>Hydraenidae</b>           | 3.979 | 3.725 | 3.797 | 3.979 | 4.048 | 4.119 | 0 |
| <b>Chironomidae</b>          | 3.751 | 3.684 | 3.711 | 3.806 | 4.048 | 4.048 | 0 |
| <b>Ceratopogonidae.Other</b> | 3.703 | 3.691 | 3.697 | 3.975 | 4.151 | 4.151 | 0 |
| <i>Dasyhelea</i>             | 3.781 | 3.759 | 3.781 | 3.803 | 3.842 | 3.952 | 2 |
| <i>Bezzia</i>                | 4.033 | 3.737 | 3.820 | 3.991 | 4.037 | 4.048 | 2 |
| <i>Atrichopogon</i>          | 4.048 | 3.691 | 3.703 | 3.781 | 3.952 | 4.021 | 0 |
| <i>Forcipomyia</i>           | 3.979 | 3.703 | 3.769 | 3.977 | 4.019 | 4.019 | 0 |
| <b>Culicidae.Other</b>       | 3.803 | 3.781 | 3.802 | 3.966 | 4.048 | 4.151 | 0 |
| <i>Aedes</i>                 | 3.966 | 3.802 | 3.803 | 3.918 | 3.972 | 3.975 | 2 |
| <i>Culiseta</i>              | 3.952 | 3.900 | 3.900 | 3.966 | 4.032 | 4.151 | 2 |
| <i>Culex</i>                 | 3.960 | 3.799 | 3.803 | 3.938 | 3.966 | 3.972 | 2 |
| <b>Ephydriidae</b>           | 3.725 | 3.691 | 3.697 | 3.803 | 4.099 | 4.151 | 0 |
| <b>Psychodidae.Other</b>     | 3.979 | 3.951 | 3.960 | 3.979 | 4.028 | 4.115 | 0 |
| <i>Psychoda</i>              | 3.711 | 3.798 | 3.802 | 3.972 | 4.081 | 4.202 | 0 |
| <i>Pericoma</i>              | 3.799 | 3.764 | 3.785 | 3.803 | 3.858 | 3.900 | 2 |
| <b>Sciomyzidae</b>           | 3.975 | 3.685 | 3.781 | 3.975 | 4.033 | 4.151 | 0 |
| <b>Dixidae.Pup</b>           | 3.858 | 3.738 | 3.751 | 3.853 | 3.958 | 3.966 | 1 |

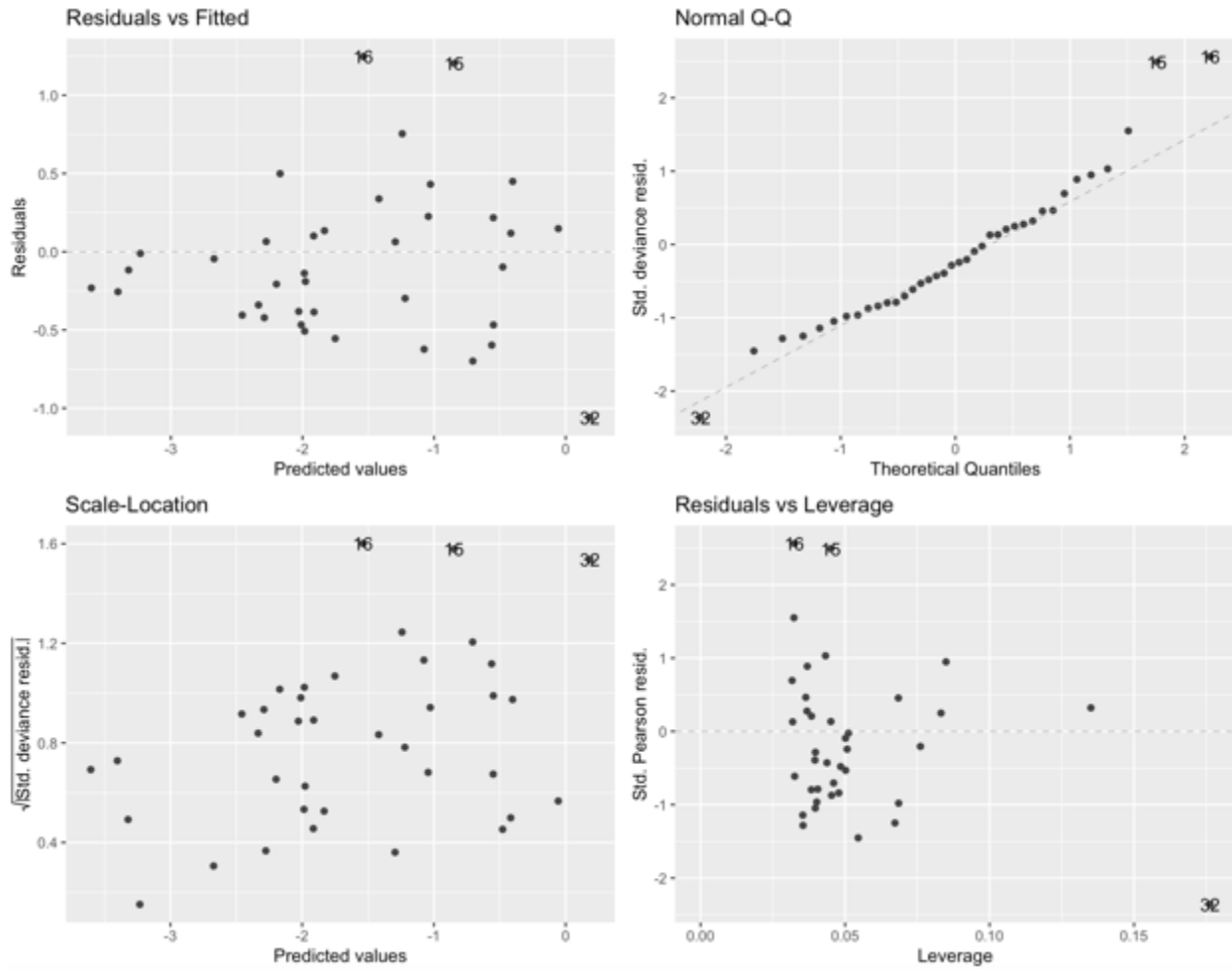


|                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| <i>Dixella</i>        | 3.911 | 3.806 | 3.826 | 3.911 | 3.966 | 3.997 | 1 |
| <b>Dolichopodidae</b> | 3.960 | 3.710 | 3.903 | 3.960 | 3.992 | 4.025 | 0 |
| <b>Muscidae</b>       | 3.975 | 3.781 | 3.820 | 3.966 | 4.029 | 4.033 | 0 |
| <b>Tipulidae</b>      | 4.033 | 3.696 | 3.710 | 4.033 | 4.151 | 4.151 | 0 |
| <b>Tabanidae</b>      | 3.979 | 3.697 | 3.710 | 3.953 | 4.027 | 4.033 | 0 |
| <b>Stratiomyidae</b>  | 3.952 | 3.915 | 3.918 | 3.966 | 4.033 | 4.044 | 2 |
| <b>Empididae</b>      | 3.703 | 3.703 | 3.703 | 3.806 | 4.028 | 4.028 | 0 |

---



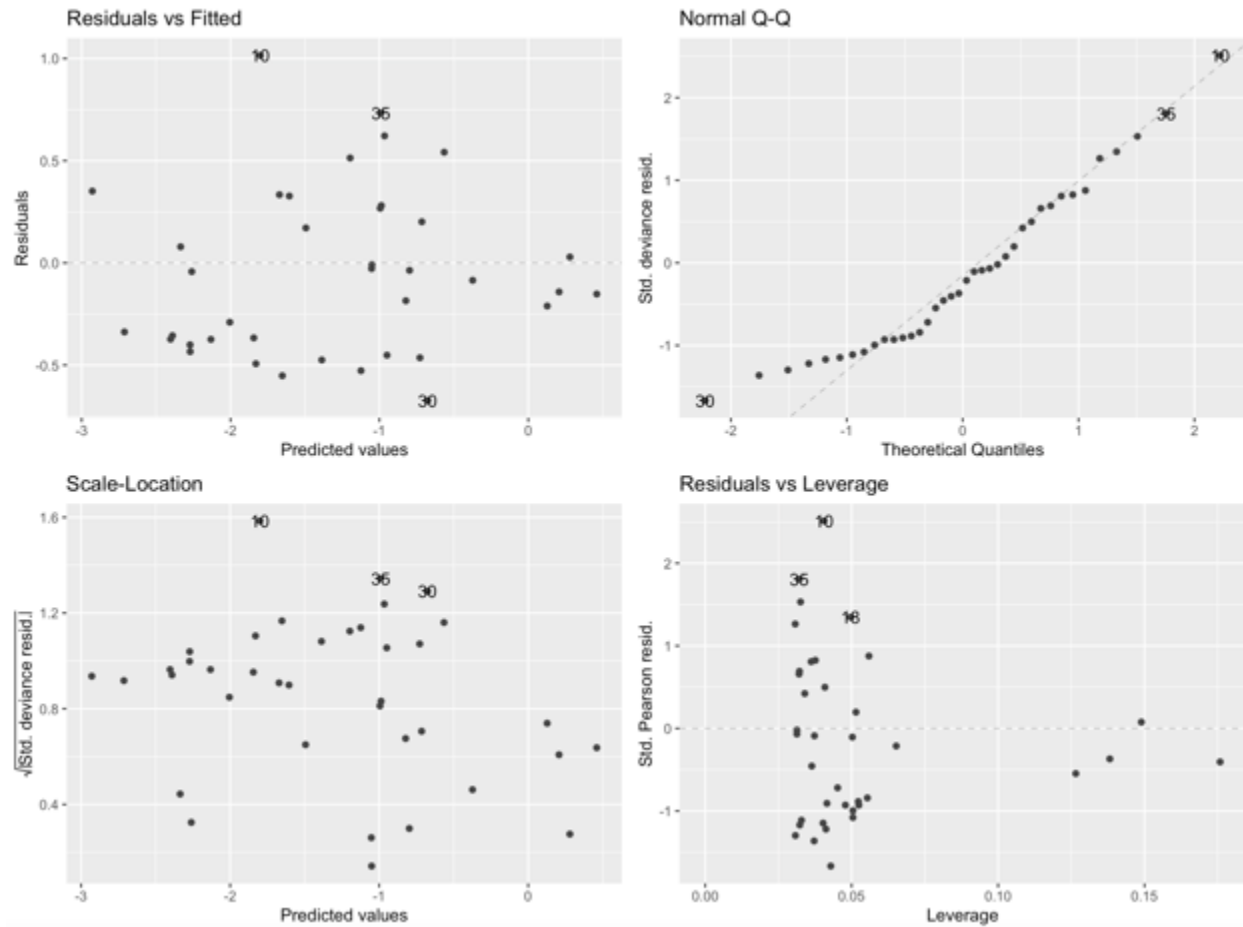
**Figure A3.4:** The sum of z-scores for filtered sensitive (red) and tolerant (blue) taxa (y-axis) are plotted along a specific conductance gradient (x-axis) as points. Greater sum z scores are associated with greater rates of change within the community. Lines represent cumulative distribution frequency of change points from bootstrap replicates.



**Figure A3.5:** Standard plots showing the fit of data to the quasi-binomial logistic regression model for relationship between the saline-sensitive index and log transformed specific conductance values in flarks of the saline fen complex (Fig 3.9)

**Table A3.10:** Quasi-binomial logistic regression of relationship between specific conductance, and Saline-Sensitive Index values in flarks.

|   | Estimate (SD) | t-Value | p-value  |
|---|---------------|---------|----------|
| <b>Intercept</b>  | 19.67 (5.521) | 3.563   | 0.001057 |
| <b>Log(Specific conductance (<math>\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}</math>))</b> | -5.45 (1.443) | -3.777  | 0.000574 |



**Figure A3.6:** Standard plots showing the fit of data to the quasi-binomial logistic regression model for relationship between the saline-tolerant index and log transformed specific conductance values in flarks of the saline fen complex (Fig 3.10)

**Table A3.11:** Quasi-binomial logistic regression of relationship between specific conductance, and Saline-Tolerant Index values in flarks.

|   | Estimate (SD)  | t-Value | p-value   |
|---|----------------|---------|-----------|
| <b>Intercept</b>  | -20.35 (4.149) | -4.905  | 0.0000201 |
| <b>Log(Specific Conductance (<math>\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}</math>))</b> | 4.873 (1.044)  | 4.667   | 0.0000414 |

#### Appendix A4: Taxonomic Affiliations of Invertebrates Identified for Included Analyses

Table A4.1: Taxonomic affiliations of invertebrates identified for included analyses

| Phylum     | Subphylum   | Class      | Order           | Suborder    | Family          | Genus               | Species            |
|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Annelida   |             | Clitellata | Oligochaeta     |             |                 |                     |                    |
|            |             |            | Rhynchobdellida |             | Glossiphoniidae |                     |                    |
| Mollusca   |             | Gastropoda | Basommatophora  |             | Lymnaeidae      | <i>Lymnaea</i>      | <i>stagnalis</i>   |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 | <i>Stagnicola</i>   |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 | <i>Fossaria</i>     |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 | <i>Radix</i>        | <i>auricularia</i> |
|            |             |            |                 |             | Physidae        | <i>Physa</i>        |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             | Planorbidae     | <i>Gyrulus</i>      |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 | <i>Planorbila</i>   | <i>campestris</i>  |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 | <i>Promenetus</i>   | <i>umbilicatus</i> |
|            |             |            | Littorinimorpha |             | Hydrobiidae     |                     |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 |                     | <i>sincera</i>     |
|            |             |            | Heterostropha   |             | Valvatidae      | <i>Valvata</i>      | <i>hellicoidea</i> |
| Arthropoda | Chelicerata | Arachnida  | Trombidiformes  | Acari       |                 |                     |                    |
|            |             |            | Trombidiformes  | Hydracarina |                 |                     |                    |
|            | Hexapoda    | Collembola |                 |             |                 |                     |                    |
|            |             | Insecta    | Odonata         | Anisoptera  | Aeshnidae       | <i>Aeshna</i>       |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             | Corduliidae     | <i>Somatochlora</i> |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             | Libellulidae    | <i>Libellula</i>    |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 | <i>Pachydiplax</i>  | <i>longipennis</i> |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 | <i>Sympetrum</i>    |                    |
|            |             |            |                 | Zygoptera   | Coenagrionidae  | <i>Coenagrion</i>   |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 | <i>Enallagma</i>    |                    |
|            |             |            |                 |             |                 | <i>Ishnura</i>      |                    |

|             |               |                 |                      |                   |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Hemiptera   | Heteroptera   | Corixidae       | <i>Nehalennia</i>    | <i>americanus</i> |
|             |               |                 | <i>Calicorixa</i>    |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Corisella</i>     |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Cymatia</i>       |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Dasycorixa</i>    |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Palmocorixa</i>   |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Sigata</i>        |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Trichocorixa</i>  |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Limnopourus</i>   |                   |
|             |               | Gerridae        |                      |                   |
|             |               | Mesoveliidae    | <i>mesovelia</i>     |                   |
|             |               | Noronectidae    | <i>Buenoa</i>        |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Notonecta</i>     |                   |
|             |               | Saldidae        |                      |                   |
|             |               | Veliidae        | <i>microvelia</i>    |                   |
| Trichoptera | Annulipalpia  | Polycentropidae | <i>polycentropus</i> |                   |
|             | Integripalpia | Brachycentridae | <i>Amiacentrus</i>   |                   |
|             |               | Phryganeidae    | <i>Agrypnia</i>      |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Banksiola</i>     |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Phryganea</i>     |                   |
| Coleoptera  | Adephaga      | Curculionidae   |                      |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Agabus</i>        |                   |
|             |               | Dytiscidae      | <i>Dytiscus</i>      |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Hydaticus</i>     |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Hydropourus</i>   |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Hygrotus</i>      |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Ilybius</i>       |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Laccornis</i>     |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Laccophilus</i>   |                   |
|             |               |                 | <i>Liodessus</i>     |                   |

|             |            |                |                     |
|-------------|------------|----------------|---------------------|
|             |            |                | <i>Potamonectes</i> |
|             |            |                | <i>Rhantus</i>      |
|             |            | Gyrinidae      | <i>Gyrinus</i>      |
|             |            | Haliplidae     | <i>Brychius</i>     |
|             |            |                | <i>Haliphus</i>     |
|             | Polyphaga  | Chrysomelidae  | <i>Pyrrhalta</i>    |
|             |            | Emidae         | <i>Narpus</i>       |
|             |            | Hydraenidae    | <i>Hydraena</i>     |
|             |            |                | <i>Octhebius</i>    |
|             |            | Hydrophilidae  | <i>Anacaena</i>     |
|             |            |                | <i>Berossus</i>     |
|             |            |                | <i>Cymbiodyta</i>   |
|             |            |                | <i>Enochrus</i>     |
|             |            |                | <i>Helophorus</i>   |
|             |            |                | <i>Hydrobius</i>    |
|             |            |                | <i>Hydrochus</i>    |
|             |            |                | <i>Laccobius</i>    |
|             |            |                | <i>Limnebius</i>    |
|             |            |                | <i>Paracymus</i>    |
| Lepidoptera |            | Noctuidae      |                     |
|             |            | Pyrallidae     |                     |
| Diptera     | Brachycera | Dolichopodidae |                     |
|             |            | Ephydriidae    | <i>Octhera</i>      |
|             |            |                | <i>Setacera</i>     |
|             |            | Empididae      | <i>Hemerodromia</i> |
|             |            | Muscidae       |                     |
|             |            | Sciomyzidae    | <i>Tetanocera</i>   |
|             |            | Stratiomyidae  | <i>Allagnosta</i>   |
|             |            |                | <i>Euparyohus</i>   |

|            |                 |                     |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|            | Syrphidae       | <i>Eristalis</i>    |
|            | Tabanidae       | <i>Chrysops</i>     |
|            |                 | <i>Tabanus</i>      |
| Nematocera | Ceratopogonidae | <i>Atrichopogon</i> |
|            |                 | <i>Bezzia</i>       |
|            |                 | <i>Dasyhelea</i>    |
|            |                 | <i>Forcipomyia</i>  |
|            | Chaoboridae     | <i>Chaoborus</i>    |
|            | Chironomidae    |                     |
|            | Culicidae       | <i>Aedes</i>        |
|            |                 | <i>Culex</i>        |
|            |                 | <i>Culiseta</i>     |
|            | Dixidae         | <i>Dixella</i>      |
|            | Psychodidae     | <i>Pericoma</i>     |
|            |                 | <i>Psychoda</i>     |
|            | Thaumaleidae    |                     |
|            | Tipulidae       | <i>Prionocera</i>   |
|            |                 | <i>Tipula</i>       |

---